My Ancestors

A Memorial of

John Paine and Mary Ann May

By

Lyman May Paine

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Do
Circulate

Do Not
Circulate

929.2
P16m

My Ancestors

A Memorial of

John Paine and Mary Ann May

of East Woodstock, Conn.

Lovingly Compiled by
Their Son

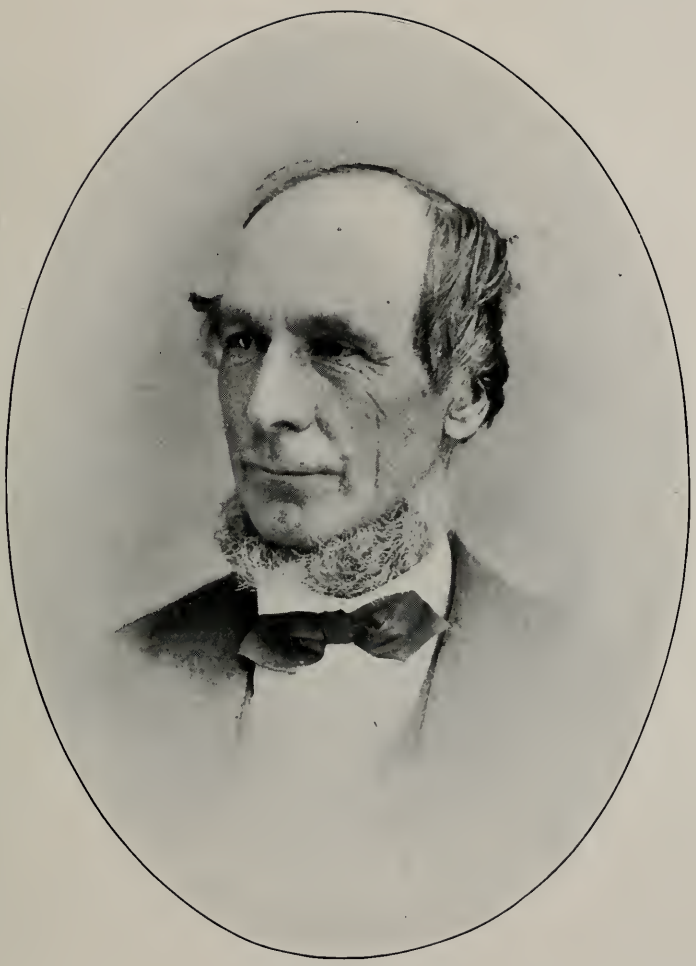
Lyman May Paine
of Chicago, Ill.

Printed for Private Circulation
1914

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

HONOR THY FATHER *AND* THY MOTHER

My Mother, 1870.
MARY ANN MAY.
1812-1899.



My Father, 1870.
JOHN PAINE.
1812-1889.

City of Hartford May 16th 1836 –

I hereby Certify that I have this day united in marriage according to the laws of this State Mr John Parish & Miss Mary Ann May –

Orrow Cowles – Pastor of the Church in N. Woodstock Co. Windham

This Story of my Ancestry is Dedicated
to my Posterity

Birthplace of my Father and his four sons, East Woodstock, Conn.

PAGE

ADGATE, THOMAS (Mary Marvin) 150
" ABIGAIL (Daniel Tracy I) 150
ASPINWALL, PETER (Remember Palfrey) 76
" NATHANIEL (Abigail Bowen) 76
" ABIGAIL (John Child II) 77
BARET, MARGARET (Simon Huntington I) 141
BARNARD, THOMAS 113
" HELEN 113
" MARY (Anthony Morse II) 113
BENNETT, PRISCILLA (William Carpenter III) 115
BETT, GRACE (Edward Morris) 104
BOARDMAN, REBECCA 59
" WILLIAM 59
" FRANCES 59
" AARON 59
" MARY 59
" MOSES (Abigail Hastings) 59
" ELIZABETH (Abraham Williams II) 60
BOWEN, GRIFFITH (Margaret Fleming) 71
" MARY (Benjamin Child I) 71
" HENRY I (Elizabeth Johnson) 71
" ABIGAIL (Nathaniel Aspinwall) 72
" ISAAC (Hannah Winchester) 72
" HENRY II (Margaret Davis) 73
" MATTHEW (Mary Dana) 73
" MARGARET (Ebenezer Smith III) 74
BOWLES, JOHN (Elizabeth Heath) 90
" ELIZABETH (John White II) 90
BREWER, DANIEL 102
" JOANNA 102
" SARAH (John May II) 102
BRIDGE, EDWARD 103
" MARY 103
" JOHN (Prudence Robinson) 103
" PRUDENCE (John May III) 103
BRIGHT, HENRY 62
" ELIZABETH (Walter Hastings) 62
BUCKMINSTER, THOMAS 85
" JOANNA 85
" DORCAS (Clement Corbin) 85
" MARY (Henry Stevens) 85
BULLARD, ANNE (Richard Dana) 86
BUSHNELL, RICHARD (Mary Marvin) 147
" MARY (Thomas Leffingwell II) 147
CARPENTER, WILLIAM I 114
" WILLIAM II 114
" ABIGAIL 114
" WILLIAM III (Priscilla Bennett) 115
" JOHN (Rebecca Readaway) 116
" PRISCILLA (Peter Morse) 116
CHICKERING, FRANCIS (Ann Fiske) 37
" ANN (Stephen Paine II) 37
CHILD, BENJAMIN (Mary Bowen) 66
" BENJAMIN II (Grace Morris) 66

PAGE

Child, Joshua (Elizabeth Morris) 66
" John I 67
" Elizabeth 67
" John II (Abigail Aspinwall) 67
" Dorothy (Ebenezer Smith II) 68
" Sarah (Jedidiah Morse) 68
" Elizabeth (John May IV) 70
" William (Deborah Goddard) 69
" Lucy (Thomas May) 69
Clark, William I 137
" Sarah 137
" William II (Hannah Strong) 137
" William III (Bethia Williams) 138
" Bethia (Jonathan Lyman II) 138
" John 143
" Sarah (Simon Huntington II) 144
Corbin, Clement (Dorcas Buckminster) 84
" Margaret (Matthew Davis) 84
Cowles, John 132
" Hannah 132
" Elizabeth (Richard Lyman III) 132
Dana, Richard (Anne Bullard) 86
" Benjamin (Mary Buckminster) 86
" Isaac (Sarah Winchester) 87
" Mary (Matthew Bowen) 87
Davis, William (Alice Thorp) 83
" Matthew (Margaret Corbin) 83
" Margaret (Henry Bowen II) 83
Fiske, Ann (Francis Chickering) 37
Fleming, Margaret (Griffith Bowen) 71
Ford, Thomas 131
" Jane 131
" Hepzibah (Richard Lyman II) 131
" Abigail (John Strong) 131
French, Dorcas (Christopher Peake) 118
" William 120
" Elizabeth 120
" Sarah (Jonathan Peake) 120
Gager, William 144
" John 144
" Elizabeth 144
" Lydia (Simon Huntington III) 144
Goddard, William (Elizabeth Miles) 105
" Joseph (Deborah Treadway) 105
" Deborah (William Child) 106
Goldstone, Henry 63
" Anna 63
" Anne (Henry Bright) 63
Hastings, John 61
" Walter 61
" Elizabeth 61
" Abigail (Moses Boardman) 61
Heath, Isaac 91
" Elizabeth 91
" Elizabeth (John Bowles) 91

PAGE

Holbrook, Thomas 50
" Jane 50
" John I 50
" Sarah 50
" John II (Abigail Pierce) 51
" Elizabeth (James Smith I) 51
Howe, Edward 108
" Sufferance (Nathaniel Treadway) 108
Hunt, Enoch 40
" Peter (Elizabeth Smith) 40
" Sarah (Samuel Peck) 41
Huntington, Simon I (Margaret Baret) 141
" Simon II (Sarah Clark) 141
" Simon III (Lydia Gager) 141
" Sarah (Solomon Tracy) 141
" Ebenezer (Sarah Leffingwell) 142
" Simon IV (Hannah Tracy) 142
" Hannah (Eliphalet Lyman) 142
Johnson, John 78
" Margery 78
" Isaac (Elizabeth Porter) 78
" Elizabeth (Henry Bowen I) 78
Larkin, Edward 57
" Joanna 57
" Thomas (Hannah Remington) 57
" Elizabeth (William Williams II) 57
Leavens, John I (Rachel Wright) 121
" John II (Hannah Woods) 121
" Hannah (Jonathan Peake II) 122
Leffingwell, Thomas I 145
" Thomas II (Mary Bushnell) 145
" Thomas III (Lydia Tracy) 146
" Abigail (Daniel Tracy II) 146
" Sarah (Ebenezer Huntington) 146
Loomis, Joseph I (Mary White) 132
" John (Elizabeth Scott) 133
" Joseph II (Hannah Marsh) 134
" Lydia (Jonathan Lyman I) 134
Lyman, Richard I (Sarah Osborne) 125
" Richard II (Hepzibah Ford) 125
" Richard III (Elizabeth Cowles) 126
" Jonathan I (Lydia Loomis) 126
" Jonathan II (Bethia Clark) 126
" Eliphalet (Hannah Huntington) 127
" Hannah (Chester May) 130
Marsh, John (Ann Webster) 135
" Hannah (Joseph Loomis II) 135
Marvin, Matthew 151
" Mary I 151
" Mary II (Richard Bushnell) 152
" Mary II (Thomas Adgate) 152
May, John I 93
" John II (Sarah Brewer) 93
" John III (Prudence Bridge) 93
" John IV (Elizabeth Child) 94

PAGE
May, Thomas (Lucy Child) 98
" Silas (Dorothy Morse) 99
" Chester (Hannah Lyman) 100
" Mary Ann (John Paine II) 101
Miles, Elizabeth (William Goddard) 105
Morris, Edward (Grace Bett) 104
" Elizabeth (Joshua Child) 104
" Grace (Benjamin Child) 104
Morse, Anthony I 109
" Mary 109
" Anthony II (Mary Barnard) 109
" Peter (Priscilla Carpenter) 110
Morse, John (Sarah Peake) 111
" Jedidiah (Sarah Child) 111
" Dorothy (Silas May) 113
Niles, Abigail (Consider Tiffany) 64
Osborne, Sarah (Richard Lyman I) 125
Paine, Stephen I 15
" Neele 15
" Stephen II (Ann Chickering) 21
" Samuel (Anne Peck) 27
" Daniel I (Leah Smith) 29
" Daniel II (Elizabeth Williams) 31
" John I (Betsey Smith) 33
" John II (Mary Ann May) 35
Palfrey, Peter 78
" Edith 78
" Remember (Peter Aspinwall) 78
Peake, Christopher (Dorcas French) 118
" Jonathan I (Sarah French) 118
" Jonathan II (Hannah Leavens) 118
" Sarah (John Morse) 119
Peck, Joseph 38
" Samuel (Sarah Hunt) 38
" Anne (Samuel Paine) 39
Pierce, Michael 52
" Abigail (John Holbrook II) 51
Porter, Elizabeth (Isaac Johnson) 79
Readaway, James 117
" Rebecca (John Carpenter) 117
Remington, John 58
" Elizabeth 58
" Hannah (Thomas Larkin) 58
Robinson, William 103
" Prudence 103
" Prudence (John Bridge) 103
Scott, Thomas 134
" Ann 134
" Elizabeth (John Loomis) 134
Sealis, Richard 81
" Hannah (John Winchester I) 81
Shotwell, Agnes (John Webster) 136
Smith, Henry 41
" Judith 41
" Elizabeth (Peter Hunt) 41

PAGE

Smith, James I 43
" Joan 43
" Joshua 44
" Ruth 44
" James II (Elizabeth Holbrook) 45
" Leah (Daniel Paine I) 47
" Ebenezer I (Sarah Tiffany) 47
" Ebenezer II (Dorothy Child) 47
" Ebenezer III (Margaret Bowen) 48
" Betsey (John Paine I) 49
Stevens, Henry 88
" Joanna (John Winchester II) 88
Thorpe, Alice (William Davis) 83
Tiffany, Humphrey 64
" Elizabeth 64
" Consider (Abigail Niles) 64
" Sarah (Ebenezer Smith) 64
Tracy, Thomas 148
" Mary 148
" Solomon (Sarah Huntington) 148
" Lydia (Thomas Leffingwell III) 149
" Daniel I (Abigail Adgate) 149
" Daniel II (Abigail Leffingwell) 149
" Hannah (Simon Huntington IV) 150
Treadway, Nathaniel (Sufferance Howe) 107
" Deborah (Joseph Goddard) 107
Ward, William 56
" Joanna (Abraham Williams I) 56
Webster, John (Agnes Shotwell) 136
" Ann (John Marsh) 136
White, Mary (Joseph Loomis I) 132
" John I 89
" Frances 89
" John II (Elizabeth Bowles) 89
" Sarah (John Winchester III) 89
Williams, William I 53
" Alice 53
" Abraham I (Joanna Ward) 53
" William II (Elizabeth Larkin) 53
" Abraham II (Elizabeth Boardman) 54
" Elizabeth (Daniel Paine II) 55
Williams, Augustine 140
" Hannah 140
" Bethia (William Clark III) 140
Winchester, John I (Hannah Sealis) 80
" John II (Joanna Stevens) 80
" Josiah 80
" Mary 80
" Hannah (Isaac Bowen) 80
" John III (Sarah White) 81
" Sarah (Isaac Dana) 81
Woods, John 122
" Mary 122
" Hannah (John Leavens II) 122
Wright, Rachel (John Leavens I) 121

PAGE

Allen, Sarah 212
Almy, William 188
" Audrey 188
" Ann 188
Barnard, Mary 197
Bowen, Ruth 209
Brownell, Thomas 219
" Ann 219
" Mary 219
Browning, Nathaniel 224
" William I 224
" John 225
" William II 224
" Jeremiah 225
" Ruth I 225
" Ruth II 226
Burbank, John 211
" Jemima 211
" Caleb 211
" Lydia 211
Burnham, Bethia 207
Bushnell, Mary 205
Carr, Robert 181
" Caleb I 181
" Caleb II 182
" Caleb III 182
" Sarah 182
" Eleazer 182
" Stuteley 182
" George 183
" Geo. Norman 184
Clark, Benjamin 207
" Theophilus I 207
" Martha 207
" Theophilus II 207
" Seth 207
" Thomas Adams 208
" Sarah 208
Dingley, Mary 212
Dyer, William 198
" Mary 198
" Samuel I 199
" Edward 200
" Samuel II 200
" George 200
" Sybil 200
Foster, Reginald 210
" Abraham I 211
" Abraham II 211
" Nathan 211
" Lois 211

PAGE

Freeborn, William 226
" Mary 226
" Sarah 227
Fuller, Ruth 210
Gereardy, John 221
" Mary 221
Ginedo, Catherine 216
Greene, John I 185
" John II 186
" William 188
" Richard 188
" Phillis 188
" Mary 188
" Audrey 188
Griswold, Francis 209
" Elizabeth 209
" Edward I 204
" Margaret 204
" John 204
" Bathsheba 204
" Daniel 205
" Daniel B. 205
" Edward II 205
" Nancy 206
Hamby, Catherine 203
Hazard, Thomas 217
" Martha I 217
" Robert 218
" Martha II 218
" Jeremiah 219
Hazard, Ann 219
" Sarah 219
Hurd, Asenath 205
Hutchinson, William 200
" Edward 203
" Anne 203
Johnson, John 216
" Mary 216
Kenrick, George 209
" Elizabeth 209
Marbury, Ann 200
Mowry, Roger 214
" Benjamin 215
" Joseph 215
" Sarah I 215
" Robert I 215
" Robert II 215
" Robert III 216
" Sarah II 216
Mott, Adam 193

PAGE

Mott, Elizabeth 193
Nichols, Anna 200
Niles, Tabitha 200
Palmer, Walter 209
" Jonas I 209
" Jonas II 209
" Elihu I 210
" Elihu II 210
" Olive 210
Porter, John 229
" Margaret 229
" Hannah 229
Robinson, Peter 210
" Abigail 210
" Robert 211
" Mary 211
Sayles, John 196
" Mary 196
" Eleanor 196
Slocum, Anthony 189
" Giles 189
" Joan 189
" Ebenezer 190
" Joanna 190
Smith, John 220
" Margaret 220
" Jeremiah 220
" Sarah 220

PAGE

Stafford, Thomas I.....194
" Elizabeth 194
" Samuel 194
" Thomas II 194
" Eleanor 194
Standish, Myles 212
" Barbara 212
" Josiah I.....212
" Josiah II.....212
" Hannah 212
Stevens, Jerusha 205
Sweet, John 221
" Mary 221
" Renewed 221
Tattersall, Joan 185
Thurston, Edward 191
" Mary 191
Wescott, Stukeley 195
" Mercy 195
Wilbur, Samuel I.....227
" Ann 227
" Samuel II 228
" Rebecca 228
Wilkinson, William 224
" Dinah 224
" Mary 224
Williams, Roger 197
" Mary 198

Chart of Ancestors of Father's Father..... 14
Chart of Ancestors of Father's Mother..... 42
Chart of Ancestors of Mother's Father.....92
Chart of Ancestors of Mother's Mother.....124
Welsh Ancestors of Griffith Bowen.....153
English Ancestors of Richard Lyman.....155
Royal Ancestors of Thomas Tracy.....158
My Wife's Ancestors in America.....181
Additional Ancestors of My Grandchildren.....231
Descendants of Grandfather Paine.....173
Descendants of Grandfather May.....179

ANCESTORS OF FATHER'S FATHER

	Stephen Paine					
		Stephen Paine				
	Neele					
			Samuel Paine			
	Francis Chickering					
		Ann Chickering				
	Ann Fiske					
				Daniel Paine		
	Joseph Peck					
		Samuel Peck				
			Ann Peck			
Enoch Hunt	Peter Hunt					
		Sarah Hunt				
Henry Smith Judith	Elizabeth Smith					
					Daniel Paine	
	James Smith					
		Joshua Smith				
	Joan					
			James Smith			
		Ruth				
				Leah Smith		
Thomas Holbrook Jane	John Holbrook					
		John Holbrook				
	Sarah					
			Elizabeth Holbrook			
	Michael Pierce					
		Abigail Pierce				
						John Paine
	William Williams					
		Abraham Williams				
	Alice					
			William Williams			
	William Ward					
		Joanna Ward				
				Abraham Williams		
	Edward Larkin					
		Thomas Larkin				
	Joanna					
			Elizabeth Larkin			
	John Remington					
		Hannah Remington				
	Elizabeth					
					Elizabeth Williams	
Rebecca	William Boardman					
		Aaron Boardman				
	Frances					
			Moses Boardman			
		Mary				
				Elizabeth Boardman		
	John Hastings					
		Walter Hastings				
			Elizabeth Hastings			
	Henry Bright					
Henry Goldstone Anna	Anne Goldstone	Elizabeth Bright				

Stephen Paine was born in England about 1600. In 1638 he left Great Ellingham, near Hingham, Norfolk County, and came in the "Diligent" to Hingham, Mass., with his wife, three sons and four servants. He was made a freeman on June 6, 1639. He was one of the grantees of Gov. Bradford in 1641 to the eight miles square, named Rehoboth, containing the present towns of Seaconk, Rehoboth, Attleboro, parts of Swansea, Mass., and Pawtucket, R. I. "About the year 1643 a joynt agreement was made by the inhabitants of Seaconk, *alias* Rehoboth, for the bringing in of their estates, that so men's lotments might be taken up." It was a valuation for taxation and for division of additional lands. Among the 58 names we note as third in ratio Stephen Payne £535, Stephen Payne, Jr., £160; Joseph Peck £306, Henry Smith £260, Peter Hunt £327, Will Carpenter £254:10.

King Philip, Sachem of the Wampanoags, on March 30, 1668 confirmed unto Mr. Stephen Paine the elder, Peter Hunt, John Allen, Henry Smith and others, the selectmen of the town of Rehoboth, the eight miles square purchased of Massasoit his father in 1641. In 1645 Stephen Paine was elected Representative, or Deputy, to the Court at Plymouth and was re-elected continuously until 1660 and at various times afterwards until 1671. He was a miller by occupation, a large land owner and a leading citizen.

Under date of Dec. 25, 1660, ten proprietors of "Sowames Lands" agreed "that none of us shall at any time let or sell any of the said lands to any strangers * * without the Joynt Consent of us all. * * that Henry Smith of Rehoboth be the man to measure all Lands * * that Thomas Willett * * have thirty acres * * adjoining unto the land of his, formerly measured out by William Carpenter * *. (Signed) John Brown, Peter Hunt, Thomas Willett, Henry Smith, Stephen Paine, Phillip Walker, Joseph Peck, Thomas Chafey, John Allen, Samuel Newman.

Among the proprietors at Sowams (Swansea) prior to 1697 are Stephen Paine, Stephen Paine, Jr., Joseph Peck, Samuel Peck, Peter Hunt, Henry Smith, James Smith, Ebenezer Tiffany, Joshua Smith.

March 5, 1671, Mr. Stephen Paine, Sen. of Rehoboth and Mr. Nicholas Tanner, were appointed by the Court to see Mr. Blackstone's land laid forth according to the grant. This land was about 200 acres on the Blackstone River, now Cumberland, R. I., where Mr. Blackstone lived in solitude after selling the whole of Boston for £30. He had left England in 1625 because he could not endure the "Lord's Bishops" and he left Boston in 1634 because he would not endure the "Lord's Brethren".

The name of the wife of Stephen Paine was Rose, according to Savage, but the Paine Family Register gives the name as Neele, who died Jany. 20, 1660. He married second, Alice, the widow of William Parker, according to the Paine Family Register, but his will names his wife, perhaps the third, Elizabeth. He died in Aug. 1679 and was buried Aug. 21, 1679. His will, dated July 18, 1679, was proven at Plymouth Oct. 30, 1679 and disposes of an estate valued at £6733:15:10 including "very desperate debts at Boston" and £3000 in "boards at the Sawmill".

He outlived his children and we know the names of only two, Stephen and Nathaniel.

"The Last Will and Testament of Mr. Stephen Paine, Sen^{r} of Rehoboth late deceased exhibited to the Courth of his Ma^{tie} held att Plymouth for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth the 30th of October Ann^{o} dom 1679 on the oaths of M^{r} Nicholas Pecke and Thomas Read as followeth & c: Know all men by these p^{r}sents that I Stephen Paine of Rehoboth in the Collonie of New Plymouth in New England Marchant, being att this p^{r}sent through the Goodnes of my God though weake in body yett of Good and disposing memory, doe make constitute ordaine and declare this my Last Will and Testament in manner and forme following; And first I doe hereby revoake, Renounce, frustrate and make void all and every will and wills heretofore by me made and declared either by word or writing and doe declare and appoint this to be taken onely for my last will and Testament, in manner and forme following and noe other.

Item I will that all such debts and duties as are or att the time of my decease shalbe owing by mee, shalbe well and truely contented and payed within convenient time after my decease by my executors hereafter Named. Item I Give and bequeath to my Grandson Samuell Paine and to his heirs and assigns forever, one Messeuage or Teniment, Scittuate lying and being att a place called Wachemoquett in Rehoboth aforesaid, with all my lands and meddowes, and all other appurtenances therunto adjoining and belonging, and one hundred pounds estate of Comonage in Rehoboth aforsaid. Item I Give and bequeath unto my Grandson John Paine a ten acre lott of meddow in the Township of Swansey, and Collonie aforsaid, lying and being on the East side of Swansea River, between the meddowes that were lately Capt. Thomas Willetts and one Chaffes Meddow: To have and to hold the said Ten acres Lott of Meddow to the use and behoofs of him the said John Paine his heirs & assigns forever, and fifty pound estate of Comonage in Rehoboth aforsaid.

Item I give and bequeath to Nathaniel Paine the son of my son Nathaniel, deceased, all my Right to a fifty acres lott of upland in Swansey aforsaid, neare to a place there called Leekamewett and two lotts of Meddow, layed out formerly for ten acres, there one p^{r}te of the said meddowes, lying and being on Mount hope syde of the brook or river, and the other on toweesett syde, of the same; To have and to hold the said lands and Meddowes to the use and behoof of him the said Nathaniel Paine his heirs and assigns forever, upon Condition that hee the said Nathaniel Paine shall and will release all his title and Interest to my two Grandsons Nathaniel and Benjamine, my son Stevens youngest sons, of in and into that eight acrees of Meddow lying and being in Rehoboth att the south end of the meddow, which was formerly in the tenure, and Possession of one Richard Whittacar, and was formerly given by me to my son Nathaniel deceased;

Item I give and bequeath to my daughter in law Anne Paine one Messeuage or tenement with all lands, meddowes and Appertenances thereunto belonging in Rehoboth aforsaid, which said tenement was formerly in the Possession of one Richard Whittacar To have and to

hold the same unto her, the said Anne Paine and her assignes untill such time, as her two younger sons shall attaine severally to the full age of one and twenty years, and from and after the said time, I Give and bequeath the said last mensioned premises, to my last mensioned Grand children, Nathaniel Paine and Benjamin Paine, To have and hold the same to the use and behoof of them the said Nathaniel Paine and Benjamin Paine theire heirs and assigns forever, and fifty pound estate of Comonage in Rehoboth to be equally devided betwixt them. Item I Give to my Grandson Steven Paine a fifty acree lott in the second devision att Rehoboth aforesaid, which lott was bought of one Cheesbrook, To have and to hold the said fifty acree lott, to the use and behoof of him the said Steven Paine his heirs and assignes forever.

Item I Give and bequeath my mill at Rehoboth to my daughter in Law Anne Paine for and dureing her widowhood onely and from and after her decease or second marriage; I give and bequeath the said Mill to my Grandsons Steven Paine and Nathaniel the son of my son Nathaniel Paine, to be equally devided betwixt them; To have and to hold the said Mill; To the use and behoof of them the said Steven Paine and Nathaniel Paine theire severall and Respective heirs and Assigns forever, Item I give and bequeath to my two executors hereafter Named one hundred pounds; to the end that they or either of them doe duely pay ten Pounds yeerly to my dear wife Elizabeth Paine dureing her Naturall life in Marchantable Goods att Money prise, which said yeerly sums I Give and bequeath to her, and order and require them to pay it accordingly; Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandson Samuell Paine fifty pounds in Goods att Mony prise to be duely payed him when hee shall attaine to the age of one and twenty yeers; Item I Give and bequeath unto my Grandchildren Elizabeth and Sarah twenty pounds apeece, to be payed them in Goods att Mony prise; Item I Give and bequeath unto my old servant Anne Perren ten pounds to be payed her in Goods att Mony prise; Item I Give unto old Good wife Read, ten pounds of the debt that her husband oweth mee; Item I Give and bequeath unto my Executors hereafter Named all my Lands tenements and all appurtenances therto belonging, whersoever the same or any p^{r}te or p^{r}sell thereof lyeth, whether in old England or New England, which is not heerby Given and bequeathed; To have and to hold the Last mensioned p^{r}mises to the use and behoof of them my said Executors by even and equall portions, and to theire heires and Assignes forever. Item I Give and bequeath unto James Thurber my servant ten pounds in Comon pay. Item I Give and bequeath unto my Grandson John Paine thirty pounds to be payed in Goods att Mony prise. Item whereas I have six score acrees of upland on the East syde of Wachemoquett Neck in Rehoboth aforsaid; I Give and bequeath the one half thereof lying next to my land att Wachemoquett, to my Grandson Samuell Paine and to his heires and Assignes forever, and the other half to my Grandsones Nathaniel Paine and Benjamine Paine, and to theire severall and respective heires and assigns forever. Item I Give and bequeath unto my Grandson John Paine, that tenement and Lands in Swansey which is now in his possession and occupation and to his heires and assignes forever.

And Lastly I doe heerby Nominate declare make Constitute and appoint my two Grandsons Steven Paine and Nathaniell, the sons of my son Nathaniell Paine joynt executors of this my last will and Testament and lastly I doe heerby Nominate Constitute and appoint my welbeloved frinds M^r^ James Browne Sen^r^, M^r^ John Myles, M^r^ Nicholas Tanner and Thomas Read overseers of this my last Will and Testament, and doe desire them, and every of them to see that my executors doe p^r^forme and execute every p^r^ticular of the same, according to the true Intent and meaning of mee the Testator, and for theire Paines, heerin I Give to every of them three pounds a peece to be payed them in Goods att Mony prise and to the afore mensioned I appoint Phillip Walker, in equall power with them: In Witness whereof I have heerunto put my hand and seale the 18th day of July in the yeer of our Lord one thousand six hundred seaventy and nine.

Signed and sealed in
the p^r^sence of

Nicholas Pecke
William Carpenter
Thomas Read

Stephen Paine Sen^r^.
and a (Seale)

Memorand: that whereas that teniment late in the possession of Richard Whitacar is bequeathed to Anne Paine for a certaine tearme of years, and afterwards, to her sons Nathaniell and Benjamine Paine that the true Intent and meaning of the said bequeast, is that all the land belonging to the said teniment, whether in Rehoboth or Swansey is by mee the Testator, soe bequeathed as aforsaid.

Stephen Paine Sen^r^."

The Inventory of the estate of M^r^ Stephen Paine Sen^r^ deceased taken by us Subscribers the 11^th^ of September 1679 and exhibited to the Court held at Plymouth the 30^th^ of October 1679 on the oathes of Steven Paine and Nathaniell Paine as followeth:

	£.	s.	d.
Imp^r^ his wearing apparrell and mony	234	06	0
Item to mony att Boston owing by bill to Mistris Elizabeth Paine	200	00	0
Item in funerall Charges	50	00	0
Item in Osenbrigg att	02	00	0
Item 1 peece of thesy att	00	13	00
Item in dowlis att	01	00	0
Item in Carseyes att	04	00	0
Item in broadeloth att	07	00	0
Item in trading eloth att	03	00	0
Item 2 coverlidds at	02	05	0
Item 26 yards of Green Pay	04	00	0
Item 28 yards of blew Osenbrigg	01	08	0
Item 5 yards of white Cotton att	00	08	0
Item 35 yards of stufe at 20^d^ y^e^ yard	02	18	4
Item a Remnant of blue Linine att	00	07	0
Item 5 yards and an halfe of stuffe	00	11	0
Item 9 yards of Carsey att	01	07	0

	£.	s.	d.
Item severall Remnant of Cloth & serge	01	05	0
Item 7 yards of Carsey att	00	14	0
Item 58 knives	00	09	0
Item 2 smale Remnant	00	03	06
Item a New bible	00	04	6
Item Cloak buttons and other thinges	01	10	0
Item in thimbles	00	01	0
Item a pound of whited brown thrid	00	03	0
Item in hatts att	00	07	0
Item in Gloves att	00	01	0
Item Wampampeage	00	08	0
Item 5 yards of black parragon	02	10	0
Item 7 thousand of board Nailes att	02	10	0
Item more board Nailes	00	05	0
Item in Clabbord Nailes & smale Nailes	01	10	0
Item more board Nailes att	00	03	0
Item Shott and Bulletts att	00	10	0
Item in shingle nailes	02	10	0
Item in powder	03	00	0
Item in smale haberdasher ware	01	00	0
Item 2 childrens hatts	00	05	0
Item in silk Galloone	00	04	0
Item in sugar	01	00	0
Item Iron ware	02	00	0
Item a paire of boots and shooes	01	04	0
Item in Ginger att	00	07	0
Item a bed and its furniture	01	00	0
Item bed and bolster and coverings	03	00	0
Item in sheepes woole	03	00	0
Item in feathers	02	00	0
Item in cotton woole att	00	04	0
Item some old blanketts	00	01	0
Item a syth att	00	03	0
Item 4 cushens att	00	10	0
Item a Remnant of Osenbrigg	00	10	0
Item a bed and furniture att	00	03	0
Item in sheets att	01	04	0
Item in Table linine att	00	01	0
Item severall peeces of pewter att	01	00	0
In Bookes at	00	05	0
Item a paire of Scales and weights	01	10	0
In Linine yearne att	00	05	0
Item Andirons tonges and fier shovell	00	12	0
Item Salt	06	01	0
Item in Armes	00	01	0
Item in Iron att	07	10	0
Item in Steel att	02	10	0
Item in Rum att	04	10	0
Item 7 old Brasse Kittles	03	00	0
Item an Iron Pott and Pothookes 1 brand iron 2 hangers	01	00	0
Item in sowing and stiching silk	00	10	0
Item in thimbles	00	02	6
Item a warming pan	02	12	0
Item a muskett	00	12	0

	£.	s.	d.
Item a table and forme and chaires	01	:00 :	0
Item trunkes and chestes att	01	:00 :	0
Item Lumber as hogsheads barrells tubbs and firkines	02	:00 :	0
Item the Irons of the Iron bound wheeles	02	:15 :	0
Item the hoopes and boxes & pins & link pins	01	:00 :	0
Item 2 paire of horse chaines and taile chaines	01	:00 :	0
Item 2 logg chaines and 1 draught chaine	02	:10 :	0
Item plow irons	00	:07 :	0
Item 2 saddles 1 bridle	00	:07 :	0
Item 3 axes 1 hamer 4 wedges	00	:10 :	0
Item 2 horse collers	00	:04 :	0
Item Ceder bolts	00	:08 :	0
Item a Croscutt saw att	00	:03 :	0
Item 1 yoake of oxen	07	:00 :	0
Item more 1 yoake of oxen att	06	:00 :	0
Item 2 steere att Warwick	04	:00 :	0
Item 2 oxen att Pawtucksett	07	:00 :	0
Item 4 Cowes att	09	:00 :	0
Item 6 cowes & six calves	15	:00 :	0
Item 2 two yeer old heifers with calfe	03	:10 :	0
Item 8 yeerlings and three calves	08	:00 :	0
Item 3 two yeer old steers	04	:05 :	0
Item 2 horses and 2 mares	08	:00 :	0
Item a sow and seaven shoates	02	:10 :	0
Item a share of land and meddow on the North syde	08	:00 :	0
Item 10 acres of land in the second devision	02	:00 :	0
Item ten acrees of meddow on Papasquash	20	:00 :	0
Item Meddow on the Great Necke in partnership with Mr. Brown	08	:00	:00
Item the meddow att 40 acrees and att Bushee meddow att	08	:00	:00
Item in debts due to the estate som of them very desperate	2864	:08	:10
Item in trading cloth att	04	:00	:00
Item a firkin of butter att	01	:00	:00
Item a bed bolster and Rugg	03	:10	:00
Item an old meeting house att	07	:00	:00
Item 2 Cases of bottles at	00	:06	:08
Item a yeace of blew linine and Penistone	06	:00	:00
Item in ffurrs att Mr. Childs	20	:00 :	0
Item more att desparate debts att Boston	06	:00 :	0
Item 5 cowes	12	:00 :	0
Item a Corne Mill att	80	:00 :	0
Item a smale p^{r}sell of cheese	01	:10 :	0
Suma totalis	3733	:15	:10
Item in boards att the Saw Mill	3000	:00	:00

Aprised by us
Daniell Smith
Peter Hunt

Stephen Paine, Jr. was born in England in 1629. He came to Hingham with his father in 1638 and to Rehoboth in 1643. He was a tanner and was active in town affairs. He served under Major Wm. Bradford in the war against King Philip in 1675. He married Nov. 3, 1652, Ann, dau. of Francis Chickering. He was buried Jany 24, 1678, leaying his widow Ann and nine children. He left no will. The inventory of his estate dated May 16, 1678, mentions personal property, dwelling house, mill house, bark mill, lime pitts, tan fatts and several pieces of land; all appraised by Wm. Carpenter and Daniel Smith at £585-10-11.

"Whereas M^{r} Steven Paine Jun^{r} of Rehoboth deceased left noe formall will to settle his estate by, but left in writing under his hand and seale the manifestation of his mind in order to the disposall of his estate which is a good directory and Guide to both Court and adminestrators therein, which together with a writing p^{r}sented to the Court under the hand of Steven Paine Jun^{r}, the eldest son of Steven Paine deceased, wherein as an agreement betwixt him and his mother, the widdow Anne Paine, as a further stepp and direction, in order to the settlement aforesaid, which agreement was owned by the son and his Mother being both p^{r}sent, and as a supplement unto the two former writings by a letter from M^{r} Steven Paine Sen^{r} unto the Court desiring the Court to take Notice of what hee will doe, Towards the Confeirmation of the Settlement of the said estate of his son Steven Paine deceased, and in giving portions unto his Grand Children, soe as those of them that have Not bin considered as the rest, by their father, hee doth engage to make it up to them as Good portions with what theire father hath Given them, as the rest have; All which being viewed, wayed and seriously considered by the Court, The Court takeing up with the aforsaid writings as receiving light and strength from them to Guide to a Comfortable and Just settlement of the estate aforesaid, wherefore the Court doe allow order and determine the estate to be disposed of and settled in manor and forme as followeth:

Imp^{s}. That the said widdow Mistris Anne Paine shall have hold posesse and Injoy, for and during the tearme of her Naturall life the Parlour and the Chamber over it, and Convenient seller rome in the house of her late deceased husband, and half an hundred pound Comonage. Item the said widdow shall have the one half of all the movables within the dwelling house and three cowes and two oxen, one horse and nine swine, the cart wheeles and other utensells or furniture belonging to the same and eighty-eight pound sterling worth of Lether out of the tan ffatts to be vallued att such prise as usually paseth from man to man; and Margeret an Indian slave, to have and to hold to her and her assignes forever. Item the said widdow shall have yeerly payed to her from her son Steven Paine forty bushells of Corne; That is to say thirty bushells of Indian Corne and ten bushells of wheat and Rye. To have and to hold to her during her pleasure, or soe longe as she shall demannd, which the said Steven consented to before the Court: Item the said widdow shall have meddow whereon to mow eight load of hay; That is to say four load in the Meddow Called Joneses meddow; and two load in the meddow called forty acres; and two load att the

meddow att M[r] Browne's pond and the one halfe of the orchyard, and halfe the tan ffatts and halfe the Barke mill; and a sufficiency of fier wood brought to the house by her said son Steven Paine; all which her said son hath consented to before the Court; To have and to hold to her during the state of her widdowhood, that is to say while shee remaineth his deceased fathers widdow; and not longer.

The said Steven Paine eldest son of his deceased father shall have the dwelling house barne mill house and barke mill, shopp, tan fatts, Lyme Pitts orchyard and home lott by estimation thirteen acrees more or less, excepting what is above Graunted, and Stated upon his mother, and two lotts of land both fourteen acrees lying on the east syde of the mill River, and ten acrees of land more or less att Holmes his bridge, and fifty six acrees of land upon Wachemacutt Necke, and two plaine lotts thirteen acrees more or lesse, and foure acrees of salt meddow neare to John Allens; and a peece of ffresh meddow upon the mill river; and two acrees of Meddow att Mr. Browns pond and two acrees and an halfe of meddow att Bushy meddow, and an acree and an halfe of meddow att the forty acrees; and four acrees of meddow called Jonese his meddow, and seaventy-five pound of Comonage; and fifty pound of Comonage after his mothers decease. To have and to hold all the above said Tracts and p[r]sells of land and meddow and Comonage; To him the said Steven Paine his heires and assigns forever. Item John Paine the 2 son of the said Steven Paine deceased shall have all the lands lying in severall p[r]sells in a Necke of Land called John Allens Necke, and four acres of Meddow called Crabb meddow and seaventy-five pound of comonage; To have and to hold to him the said John Paine his heirs and assignes forever.

Item Nathaniell Paine the 4[th] son shall have all the land of the said Steven Paine his deceased father both up land and meddow att Palmers River, and seaventy-five pound of comonage; To have and to hold to him and his heires and assignes forever. Item Benjamine Paine the fift son of the said Steven Paine deceased, shall have all the land of his deceased father both upland and meddow att Rockey River, and five acrees of Meddow being a halfe ten acree lott, att Brookes his Pasture; and a share of the Purchase of Land and meddow on the Northsyde of the towne and seaventy five pound Comonage. To have and to hold to him and his heires and Assignes forever. Item all the remainder of the Neate Cattle shalbe equally devided between the four brothers Steven, John, Nathaniel and Benjamin.

Item Samuell the third son of the said Steven Paine deceased shall have the old horse. Item the said Steven Paine shall have the remainder of the Lether, his mothers 88 pound being payed, in the Tanffatts; and all the utensells in the Tan Yard, excepting twelve pounds worth of Lether which hee shall pay to his sister Rebeckah the wife of Samuell Pecke, and alsoe Steven shall have the axes, hoes and sythes & c. Item the other three daughters Mary, Elizabeth and Sarah shall have the one halfe of all the moveable Goods in the house equally divided between them; Item The Court with the consent of the eldest son Steven have ordered that the said widdow shall have the Remainder of the land that did belonge to the deceased Steven Paine not alreddy above disposed of;

provided the supervissors shall see cause; Lastly the Court have allowed and impowered the above named Mistris Anne Paine and Steven Paine to Adminnester upon the estate of the said Mr. Steven Paine deceased and desire M[r] Steven Paine Sen[r] and M[r] daniell Smith and Nicholas Pecke; To be supervissors of the Adminnestration and devision of the said estate, and the said M[r] Steven Paine Sen[r]: To be Guardian to John Paine above Named untill hee be of full age.

An Inventory of the Estate of Steven Paine Jun[r] of Rehoboth Taken the 16th of May 1678 which is as followeth; and was exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth the sixteenth of May Anno dom 1678 on the oath of Mistris Anne Paine widdow

	£.	s.	d.
Imp[r]. his wearing apparrell one Cloth Cloake	033	:000	:000
Item 1 black Cloath Cloak	02	: 10	: 00
Item a silk Neckcloth	005	: 00	: 00
Item a serge suite and wastcoate	002	: 00	: 00
Item a Cloth suite	002	: 00	: 00
Item a home made suite	000	: 12	: 00
Item some old garments	000	: 10	: 00
Item 2 Shirts and a Paire of Drawers	000	: 12	: 00
Item 3 bands	000	: 03	: 00
Item 3 paire of stockens	000	: 09	: 00
Item 1 paire boathose topps	000	: 01	: 00
Item a hat att	00	: 03	: 00
Item a paire of shooes	000	: 03	: 00
Item 2 white Neckclothes	000	: 03	: 00
A paire of Gloves	000	: 01	: 03
Item 2 pockett handkerchiffes	00	: 01	: 00
Item 1 feather bed 1 bolster 2 blanketts 2 pillowes a coverlid curtaines vallence and bed steed	009	: 00	: 00
Item A Great Green Rugg	001	: 05	: 00
Item a feather bed a bolster 2 pillows 2 blanketts a Rugg & bedsted	005	: 10	: 00
A flock bed a bolster 2 blanketts and a Rugg	02	: 10	: 00
Item one feather bed a bolster 2 pillowes 2 blankets 1 Rugg 1 coverlid Curtaines and vallence and bedsteed	010	:000	: 00
Item a feather bed a pillow 2 blanketts, Coverlidd and trundle bedsteed	05	: 10	: 00
Item eleven paire of sheets	009	:000	: 00
Item 3 pillow cases	008	:000	: 00
Item a longe diaper Table Cloth with diaper Napkins a dozen of towells & Napkins	01	: 05	: 00
Item a Callico Carpett	000	: 10	: 00
2 old table cloths Napkins & Towells		16	
Item a Table and Carpett	001	: 05	: 00
Item a Great Chest	00	: 07	: 00
Item 2 Chests	00	: 07	: 00
Item 3 old boxes	00	: 04	: 06
Item 2 boxes	00	: 02	: 00
Item a p[r]sell of woolen yerne	01	:012	: 0

	£.	s.	d.
Item Sheeps woole and a Baskett	00	12	00
Item 6 Great pewter platters	01	10	00
Item 5 peeces of pewter	00	15	00
& peece of pewter	00	10	00
Item a fflagon and a beaker	00	12	00
Item a silver wine cupp	00	11	00
Item 6 peeces of old pewter	00	10	00
Item three Iron Potts and two paire of pot hooks	00	15	00
Item one Iron kettle and a frying pan	00	10	00
Item a Great brasse kettle	02	00	00
Item 4 old brasse kettles	02	00	00
Item a brasse skillett a Chaffing dish morter & pestle	00	08	00
Item 2 paire of Iron Andirons	01	00	00
Item a warming pan att	00	03	00
Item earthen ware and Glasses	00	03	00
Item a case of bottles	00	02	06
Item an old Rugg & Bedd	00	05	00
Item a looking glass	00	01	00
Item 2 spitts 3 pot hangers fire shovell and tonggs	00	15	00
Item a Cubbard and Cubberd cloth	01	00	00
Item Great Stooles a forme and 5 chairs	00	08	00
Item a Table and forme	00	08	00
Item 2 turkey wrought cushens	00	05	00
Item 5 covers	00	05	00
Item 2 pailes 2 Cheese fatts 2 wooden bottles smale trayes a can 2 dozen of trenchers	00	06	00
Item a Cradle	00	04	00
Item a meale trough a bread dish 3 meale bags	00	05	00
Item 2 spinning wheeles	00	06	00
Item 12 barrells 2 pailes and kitt	01	00	00
Item a barrell of porke	02	10	00
Item 6 barrells	00	06	00
Item 1 paire of stillyards with a brass poise	00	06	08
Item a Cherne	00	02	06
Item 2 peeces of Bacon	00	08	00
Item 21 bushells of Indian Corne	02	00	00
Item 8 bushells of Rye	01	00	00
Item 5 old bee hives	00	02	06
Item an Iron Beame and a Great leden waight	01	00	00
Item a box & heaters	00	01	06
Item 2 paire of cards	00	02	00
Item powder and bulletts	01	00	00
Item 2 Guns	01	10	00
Item bookes	00	10	00
Item Cart and wheeles Iron bands plow Irons Chaines & Collar	04	10	00
Item 3 sythes & Nibbs	00	05	00
Item 3 hoes 3 wedges 2 axes & a peece of a chaine	00	15	00
Item A Grindstone with Iron Cranke	00	02	06
Item an auger and old hand saw	00	01	06
Item 2 oxen	07	07	00
Item 4 cowes and 4 calves	12	00	00
Item a heiffer with calfe	02	15	00
Item a heiffer & 3 younge beasts	04	00	00
Item a horse	03	00	00

MY BROTHERS ALBERT AND GEORGE, FOUR YEARS OLD.

MY BROTHERS ALBERT AND GEORGE, FORTY YEARS OLD.

Item a horse	02 : 10 : 00
Item 4 swine	02 : 00 : 00
Item 5 piggs	00 : 15 : 00
Item a eow and calf and three yeer old heiffers	04 : 10 : 00
Item a saddle and 2 bridles	00 : 06 : 00
Item Lether dryed and lether in the Tanfatts Raw Hydes & Barke	70 : 00 : 00
Item some other lumber	00 : 10 : 00
Item a dwelling house a barne and mill house, a bark mill a shopp and tanfatts & lime pitts orchyard & hom lotts containe 13 acrees more or less	150 : 00 : 00
Item 10 acrees of land and swamp on the east syde of the Mill river	05 : 00 : 00
14 acres of land on the east syde of the mill river & holmes bridge	07 : 00 : 0
Item 56 acrees of land upon the Neck	25 : 00 : 00
Item 2 plaine lots about 13 acrees	02 : 10 : 00
Item 4 acres of salt meddow	08 : 00 : 00
Item 4 acres of salt marsh	10 : 00 : 00
Item a peeee of ffresh meddow upon the mill River 2 acrees of ffresh meddow att Mr. Brownes pond 2 aerees and a half of Bushey meadow 1 acree and a quarter fresh meddow att the 40 acrees	10 : 00 : 00
The lands att Palmers River with the meddow belonging to it	050 : 00 : 00
The land att Roekey River with the meddow belonging to it	15 : 00 : 00
Item 4 acrees of Crabb Meddow	05 : 00 : 00
Item 115 aerees of land that lyes neare to Israell peckes house	60 : 00 : 00
Item the meddow att Brookes his pasture	10 : 00 : 00
Item a Share on the Northsyde	10 : 00 : 00
Item 350 pounds of Comonage fforgotten a smale table	12 : 00 : 00
Summa totalis	585 : 10 : 11

Apprised by Daniell Smith, William Carpenter

Children.

Stephen	b. Sept. 29, 1654,	m. Elizabeth Williams. 2nd Mary Brintnall.
Rebeeeah	b. Oct. 20, 1656.	m. Peter Hunt. 2nd Samuel Peck.
John	b. Apl. 3, 1658,	m. Elizabeth Belcher. 2nd Martha.
Mary	b. May 11, 1660,	m. Enoch Hunt.
Samuel	b. May 12, 1662,	m. Anne Peck. 2nd Abigail Frizzel.
Elizabeth	b. Aug. 27, 1664,	m. Jacob Pepper Feby. 10, 1685.
Sarah	b. Oct. 12, 1666,	m. Daniel Aldis.
Nathaniel	b. Sept. 20. 1667,	m. Dorothy Chaffee.
Benjamin	b. March 9, 1674,	died 1698 unm.

Samuel Paine, son of Stephen Paine Jr. and Ann Chickering, was born May 12, 1662, in Rehoboth. He married Anne Peck dau. of Samuel Peck and Sarah Hunt, Dec. 16, 1685. They had eight children born in Rehoboth. She died in Rehoboth Feby. 26, 1702-3. In 1695 he bought 200 acres of land in Pomfret, Conn., from Major James Fitch. May 15, 1708, he exchanged his Rehoboth farm for John Lyon's Woodstock farm of 140 acres and with his children removed to Woodstock. The next year he married Abigail, widow of Joseph Frizzell and dau. of William Bartholomew. When four years old she, with sixteen others, was captured by Indians and taken from Hatfield to Canada and ransomed from captivity eight months later by payment of £200. She bore him two children.

In 1709 Samuel Paine and Nathaniel Sanger were appointed "to go to the Borderers and see what they will subscribe to Mr. Dwights Salary." In 1719 he was one of committee on location of new meeting house and in Apl. 1723 he signs a protest against a vote "that the school house shall not be finished." In his will dated June 7, 1720, he named his ten children. Two or three years later he became helpless and his son Daniel cared for him until his death on May 11, 1735. The four older brothers in 1728 conveyed to Daniel all their prospective shares in their father's estate "Taking into our Just and Serious Consideration The Good Services of our Loving Brother Daniel Pain of Woodstock, Yeoman in Labouring for and Taking Care of our Honored Father for near about Six years before the date hereof—And also taking into our consideration what our said Father hath heretofore advanced to us Respectively for our Settlement in The World, And also in consideration of the very unhappy Circumstances our said Father is now under and which he has been in for a Long time and which we fear he may still continue in which will call for the Especial Care of the said Daniell Pain for the future * * *.

Samuel Paine received from his father's estate "The old horse." His grandfather Stephen Paine, Sr. bequeathed to him a farm in Rehoboth and sixty acres of upland and £50 in goods. His father-in-law Samuel Peck bequeathed to him 50 acres of land and his brother Benjamin gave him £21:01:02. He lies buried beside his wife Abigail on Woodstock Hill.

**Here lies the Body of
Mrs. Abigail Paine
Relict widow of
Mr. Samuel Paine
She died Jany ye 13th
1752 in the 80th
year of Her age**

**Here Lyes Buried ye
Body of Mr. Samuel
Paine who died May
ye 11th 1735
in ye 73 year of
his Age.**

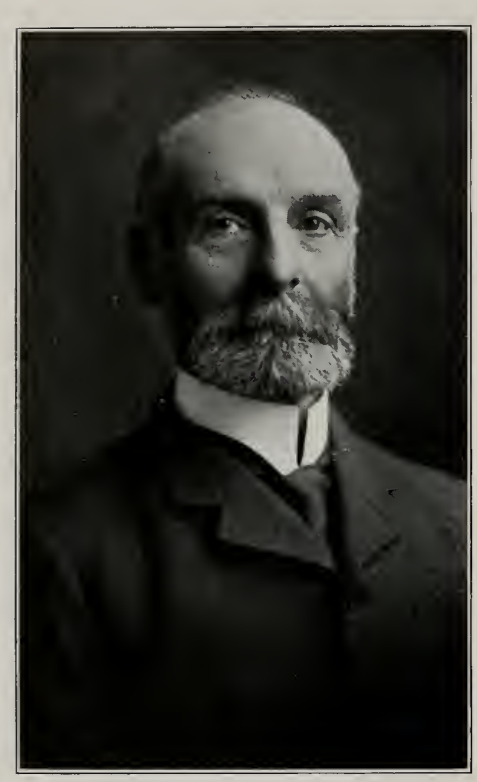
Children by first wife Anne Peck.

Samuel	b. Sept. 13, 1686,	d. Feby 15, 1732,	m. Ruth Perrin.
Anne	b. Sept. 15, 1688,	d. Jany 6, 1747,	m. Peter Hunt

Seth	b. Aug. 20, 1690,	d. Jany 18, 1772,	m. Mary Morris.
Sarah	b. Dec. 11, 1692,	d. about 1750,	m. Daniel Peck.
Judith	b. Feby 18, 1695,	d. Nov. 26, 1778,	m. Iehabod Peck.
Noah	b. May 28, 1696,	d. Apl. 2, 1753,	m. Mehitable Storrs.
Stephen	b. Jun 21, 1699,	d.	m. Sarah Leach.
Daniel	b. Feby 22, 1702,	d. June 22, 1795,	m. Leah Smith.

Children by second wife Abigail Frizzell.

Rebecca	b. 1710,	d. Feby 1784,	m. Deliverance Cleveland.
Ebenezer	b. 1711,	d. Mch. 29, 1789,	m. Mary Grosvenor.



MY BROTHER JOHN.

MY SISTER MARY.

Daniel Paine, son of Samuel Paine and Anne Peck, was born in Rehoboth Feby 22, 1702. His mother died the following year and five years later his father removed to Woodstock and married Abigail Bartholomew Frizzell. He married Leah Smith of Barrington after publication of intention made Sept. 26, 1729, and Feby 6, 1731-2 they "owned the covenant." He was a farmer and a land surveyor, occupying the homestead which his father bought from John Lyon. He piously cared for his afflicted father in his declining years and there he died, sixty years later, June 22, 1795, at the ripe age of 93 years. After the death of his father in 1735 his half brother Ebenezer married and moved to West Woodstock and the widow Abigail left the homestead and went to live there. In 1741 Daniel placed sixty pounds in the hands of Ebenezer towards the maintenance of his step mother, taking a bond for security, which was witnessed by Ebenezer Smith Jr. and Benjamin Frizzell.

Sept. 14, 1743, The legislature of Mass. incorporated "The West Parish of Woodstock." A division line was run and established between the East and West parts Oct. 19, 1743 by Capt. John May, Jabez Lyon and Lieut. Daniel Paine with the aid of Capt. William Chandler as surveyor. In 1771 Capt. Daniel Paine was one of five appointed to examine the financial condition of the town.

Children.

Sarah	b. Nov. 9, 1731,	d. Oct. 5, 1757.	
Leah	b. Nov. 26, 1733,	d. Oct. 16, 1801,	m. Isaac Fellows.
Daniel	b. Oct. 24, 1736,	d. Apl. 9, 1777	m. Elizabeth Williams.
Amos	b. Oct. 24, 1736,	d. Oct. 25, 1790,	m. Priscilla Lyon.
Abram	b. Dec. 5, 1738.		
Anna	b. Dec. 5, 1738,	d. Feby. 2, 1811,	m. July 17, 1760, Capt. Samuel Chandler; 2nd Rev. Josiah Whitney.
Esther	bapt. Nov. 29, 1741,	d. Jany 13, 1813,	m. Uriah Johnson.

My Children, 1895.
RUTH, OLIVE, NORMAN, MERLIN.

MY SISTER HARRIET.

HER BROTHER LYMAN.

Daniel Paine, son of Daniel Paine and Leah Smith was born in South Woodstock Oct. 24, 1736. He married May 3, 1759 Elizabeth dau. of Col. Abraham Williams of Marlboro and became a farmer in West Woodstock. He appears to have been a highway overseer in 1773, but it may have been his father. He was not very successful in converting the scanty soil of West Woodstock into money and upon his

death April 9, 1777, no property was left after payment of his debts. His widow and five children were scattered and we know not the resting place of the widow. His stone on Bungee Hill stands alone.

In memory of
Mr. Daniel Paine
son of Capt. Daniel
& Mrs. Leah Paine
who died April 9th
1777
AE^{t} 41

Children.

Sarah b. ab. 1760 d. Mar. 6, 1766.
Bety b. ab. 1762 d. Jany 29, 1766.
Mary b. Apl. 26, 1764 d. Dec. 13, 1857, m. Stephen Williams, 2nd Ebenezer Coburn.
Daniel b. Mch. 5, 1766, d. Aug. 21, 1830, m. Mary Chandler, 2nd Sarah Lyon.
Sarah b. Oct. 3, 1768, d. Apl. 1, 1851, m. Capt. Wm. May.
She was grandmother of Lucy May Morse and Miss Sarah Lyon of Woodstock, William May of Dedham, Mary Perkins of Kansas, and Elisha May Lyon of Providence.
Abraham Williams b. Oct. 1, 1774, d. June 29, 1833, m. Lydia May.
Their Children, Dolly Child, Lydia Litchfield, Sarah Perrin and Chester W. Paine, were first cousins to both my father and my mother.
Eliza died young.
John b. Sept. 13, 1776 d. July 10, 1846, m. Betsey Smith, 2nd Lucy Smith.

MY GRANDFATHER'S AUNT, ANNA PAINE CHANDLER, AND HER HUSBAND, CAPT. SAMUEL CHANDLER.
From Paintings by Winthrop Chandler.

JOHN PAINE,
My Father's Father.

John Paine, son of Daniel Paine and Elizabeth Williams was born in West Woodstock Sept. 13, 1776. His father died the following April and his mother a little later. He went to live with his Aunt Anna Paine Chandler, who was childless, and grew to maturity under her care. Capt. Samuel Chandler had a large farm in the north eastern part of Woodstock which he gave to his widow upon his death in 1790 and which she gave to her nephew three years before her death in 1811.

This farm was purchased by Capt. Chandler from Isaac Fellows and his wife Leah, the sister of Mrs. Anna Paine Chandler. After the death of Capt. Chandler and probably because of the marriage of "Aunt Anna" to the Rev. Josiah Whitney of Brooklyn, Conn., he returned to W. Woodstock.

Josiah Whitney was born in Plainfield, Conn., Aug. 11, 1731, was graduated at Yale College in 1752 and joined, with his wife Anna, in the deed to her nephew, John Paine, in consideration of love and affection, dated Oct. 9, 1807, acknowledged Nov. 5, 1807, and recorded Aug. 15, 1808 by Jedidiah Morse, Register. This deed is still kept in the old home.

When the Rev. Alvan Underwood was ordained and installed in W. Woodstock May 21, 1801, John Paine was on the com. of society "to attend on and see to seating people and to keeping order and regularity in the assembly of spectators".

He married, Nov. 13, 1805, Betsey, dau. of Ebenezer Smith and Margaret Bowen. He kept a store in West Woodstock a few years. There his first child, Samuel Chandler, was born. In 1808 he moved to the house given him by his Aunt Anna, where three generations of his descendants have since been born. He added to the farm, in later years, the Brock lot on the south and the Phipps lot on the north. In 1815 he was one of the incorporators of the Muddy Brook Cotton Mfg. Co.

Squire Paine was a portly man of imposing appearance. He was Justice of the Peace, Judge of Probate, and Representative to the Legislature, and an active and influential man in town affairs. He was a strong abolitionist, and his house was a station on the Underground Railroad running from Dixie to Canada. My mother used to say that she never saw a nobler sight than Squire Paine starting off in the evening or early morning, towards the north, with his horse and carriage, and with a poor black slave by his side on the road to freedom.

Betsey Paine died Nov. 22, 1826, and he married second, Lucy Smith, her sister, Jany. 24, 1828. Lucy had no children. She was, however, a devoted mother to her sister's children, and an ideal grandmother to the next generation. John Paine died from sunstroke or apoplexy July 10, 1846, and lies buried beside his two wives in East Woodstock. Lucy continued to live in the same house, together with her two unmarried sisters, Dolly and Hannah, until a few months before her death which occurred April 9, 1872.

Children of John Paine and Betsey Smith:

Samuel Chandler	b. Feby. 21, 1807	d. Apl. 1, 1888	m. Abigail Davis.
William	b. Apl. 8, 1809	d. Feby. 17, 1870	m. Abigail Rickard.
John	b. Jany. 12, 1812	d. July 14, 1889	m. Mary Ann May.
George Augustus	b. Aug. 28, 1814	d. Aug. 25, 1872	m. Priscilla Lyon, 2nd, Mary Ann Lyon.
Nancy Smith	b. Mch. 6, 1817	d. Jany. 4, 1843	m. Waldo Skinner.
Albert	b. July 20, 1819	d. May 14, 1901	m. Sarah Sargent.
Elizabeth	b. Mch. 5, 1822	d. Aug. 25, 1840.	
Ellen	b. Oct. 31, 1824	d. April 8, 1904	m. Jonathan May Carpenter.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF EAST WOODSTOCK.

Erected 1832, with Memorial Chapel, erected 1895, by Dea. Geo. T. Bixby, in memory of his son Halcey Greene Bixby, who died while a student in Amherst College.

John Paine, son of John Paine and Betsey Smith, was born in East Woodstock, Jany. 12, 1812. He attended Woodstock Academy in 1831, and taught school several terms.

He married, May 16, 1836, Mary Ann, dau. of Chester May and Hannah Lyman. He began married life on the Water's farm lately occupied by his son-in-law Dea. George T. Bixby. After two years he bought a farm in Brimfield, Mass., where he lived five years and where his two daughters were born. Returning upon invitation of his father he took charge of the home farm in 1843, and, after the death of his father in 1846, he purchased it from his four brothers and sister and arranged with his stepmother for her dower rights. By honesty, industry, frugality, forethought and great strength of mind and body, he prospered, paid for the farm, and accumulated a competence, which was heroically diminished by the outlay necessary to pay the expenses of two sons through college. For a period of forty years he filled many offices of trust and honor in church and state, but did not allow public affairs to interfere with private duties. He was Representative to the Legislature in 1858. He held such offices as Selectman, Assessor, Agent of the Town Deposit Fund, and School Visitor, many times, and was executor and administrator of many estates.

He was Director of the First National Bank of Putnam for many years and was Deacon in the Congregational Church in East Woodstock from 1872 until his death. He had previously declined the office of deacon because his boys were growing and he was not sure that he was qualified as required by St. Paul: "Ruling their children and their own houses well." His children had no such doubts of his qualifications. Our father stood five feet ten inches in height and his ordinary weight was one hundred and ninety pounds, and his children easily recognized the fact that he was the head of the house. Mother sometimes remarked that a father was a great help in bringing up a family. It was certainly true in that house. One flash of his eye to an offender was like lightning from Mount Sinai.

Father was an acceptable teacher in the Sunday School and was very familiar with the Bible, reading a chapter in course every morning at family prayers; and twice on Sunday, reading from Scott's Commentaries, not omitting the "Practical Observations". He was generally able, when quizzed by his children, to name the book of the Bible containing any verse they might read to him. Men servants and maid servants were expected to attend the family devotions, and no pressure of work, nor haste to catch a train, was sufficient to cause an omission of the daily chapter and prayer.

He was an excellent reader and speller, and during my childhood was usually called upon to read a sermon in church when the pastor was ill or out of town and no other preacher present. The three-seated wagon could carry nine, and the buggy could take three, and for many years the Congregational Church in East Woodstock could be reasonably sure of eight or ten worshippers every Sunday from father's house without regard to heat or cold, rain or shine.

He had a keen sense of humor and his laugh was hearty and contagious. A native of Woodstock who had been absent for twenty years

remarked that his greatest reason for desiring to visit Woodstock was that he might hear Mr. John Paine laugh.

The impressions of childhood are confirmed in maturity that our father was essentially a strong man; strong mentally, morally, physically. In 1881 he began to show signs of waning powers of body. One hand began to shake when relaxed, then both hands, then his feet. For eight years his ever increasing infirmity continued and the "shaking palsy" never allowed him a moment of repose, except in sleep; but no word of complaint ever passed his lips, only at rare intervals an expression of unutterable weariness. He continued his interest in things about him almost to the last, and was tenderly and devotedly cared for by his wife and his two faithful children, Mary and John. His strong frame yielded gradually to the inevitable, and he sank to rest July 14, 1889, in the same house in which he was born.

"Happy he whom neither wealth nor fashion,
Nor the march of the encroaching city,
Drives an exile
From the hearth of his ancestral homestead."

After fifty-three years of married life, enriched with the advent of six children, the head of the household was the first to break the family circle. Happy are those who remain in the memory of such a father. Truly "the glory of children are their fathers."

Children.

Mary Ann	b. Feby. 16, 1839	m. Geo. T. Bixby
Harriet May	b. June 23, 1841	m. Joseph S. Johnston.
John Merrick	b. Jan'y. 13, 1845	m. Abbie P. Child, 2nd., Florence A. Child.
George Albert	b. Apl. 10, 1848	m. Minnie Child, 2nd, Mary Edith McGalliard.
Albert George	b. Apl. 10, 1848	m. Mary Martha Colwell.
Lyman May	b. March 6, 1850	m. Geneva Carr.

LYMAN M. PAINE.
1855.

GENEVA CARR.
1865.

Francis Chickering was the son of Henry Chickering of Ringsfield, Suffolk Co., Eng., who died in 1627. In the time of Henry VIII, Thomas Chickering of Wymondham, Norfolk Co., died leaving a widow Clare and three children. The eldest, Stephen, by his wife Anne, had five sons and two daughters and died in 1576. His eldest son, Henry, had five sons and two daughters, of whom Francis and his eldest brother Henry came to America in 1635 and settled in Dedham, Mass., where Francis was made freeman May 13, 1640. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. in 1643 and was chosen ensign. He was elected a Representative to the General Court in 1644 and 1653.

He was chosen deacon of the first church in 1650 and delayed some time to accept his appointment on account of his affection and relation to Mr. Phillips in England. He was the largest land owner in the town in his day. His wife Ann was the daughter of John Fiske of St. James Parish in So. Elmham, Suffolk Co., Eng. She died Dec. 5, 1649, and he married June 11, 1650, Sarah, widow of John Sibley. She survived him and married John Bowles. Mr. Chickering died Oct. 2, 1658, and his good estate went chiefly to his five daughters.

Children.

Ann		m. Stephen Paine, Jr.
Mary		m. John Metcalf 1647.
Elizabeth	b. Sept. 26, 1638.	d. July 23, 1642.
Bethia	b. Dec. 23, 1640.	m. Samuel Newman.
Esther	b. Nov. 4, 1643.	m. Daniel Smith.
John	b. Apl. 19, 1646.	
Mercy	b. Apl. 10, 1648.	d. Jany. 27, 1668.

Ann Chickering, dau. of Francis Chickering and Ann Fiske, was born in England about 1634 and came to Dedham with her father and mother. She married Nov. 3, 1652, Stephen Paine, Jr., of Rehoboth and bore him nine children.

My Children, 1909.
NORMAN, RUTH, OLIVE, MERLIN.

Joseph Peck came from Old Hingham in 1638 with 132 other Puritans and his brother Robert Peck, their pastor, in the "Diligent" (John Martin, Master) bringing his second wife, two sons, one dau., two men servants and three maid servants and settled in New Hingham. He was the son of Robert Peck and Helen Babbs of Beccles, Suffolk Co., Eng., where he was baptized Apl. 30, 1587. He was a descendant in the 21st generation of John Peck of Belton, Yorkshire. His first wife, Rebecca Clark, whom he married May 21, 1617, died Oct. 24, 1637. The name of his second wife is not known. He was made freeman March 13, 1638-9, and was chosen representative to the General Court in 1639, 40, 41 and 42.

In 1641 he was one of the purchasers of Seaconk from Massasoit, and Gov. Bradford granted the same land, eight miles square, which was incorporated as Rehoboth. He removed there in 1645, losing three horses and goods of £50 value by the burning of an Indian wigwam where he stopped for shelter on the journey. He was Selectman, Assessor and Justice of the Peace. He was rated the same as Stephen Paine, £535, only one being larger.

"Plymouth, July 3, 1656. The Court have appointed and deputed Mr. Joseph Pecke to administer marriage at Rehoboth: and the said Mr. Pecke, Mr. Stephen Paine and Richard Bowen are appointed and authorized to hear and determine all controversies there between any, so as it amount not to above the value of three pounds."

He died Dec. 23, 1663, aged 77 years. His will divided a large property among his children, Joseph, John, Nicholas, Samuel, Nathaniel and Israel and dau. Hubbert. "I do ordain my son Nicholas and my son Samuel the executors of this my last will, desiring the Lord to guide theire hartes to do all according unto my intent heer sett down." His six sons signed an agreement for distribution of the estate according to the will as amplified by their father upon his death bed, but not expressed in the writing, with Stephen Paine, Thomas Cooper and John Reed as witnesses.

Children.

Anna	bapt. Mar. 12, 1617-8.	buried July 27, 1636.
Rebecca	bapt. May 25, 1620.	m. Hubbert or Hobart.
Joseph	" Aug. 23, 1623.	
John	" 1626.	
Nicholas	" Apl. 9, 1630.	
By second wife:		
Samuel	bapt. Feby. 3, 1638-9.	d. 1708. m. Sarah Hunt 2d Rebecca Paine.
Nathaniel	" Oct. 31, 1641.	
Isaac	" Mar. 4, 1644.	

Samuel Peck, son of Joseph Peck, was born at Hingham and baptized Feby. 3, 1638-9. He was chosen deacon of the church at Rehoboth. He was deputy to the General Court at Plymouth in 1689 and 1692. In 1692 Plymouth and Mass. were united under the charter of William and Mary and Samuel Peck was Representative to the first Gen. Ct. in 1693. He was again chosen in 1695.

Aug. 9, 1689, Samuel Peck and Thomas Cooper were chosen depu-

ties from Rehoboth and were instructed to endeavor "to procure from the worshipful Major Bradford a quit claim deed to the lands in the town of Rehoboth." The deed was obtained. It recites Letters Patent to the late William Bradford my honored father, and a deed from him in 1641 to Joseph Peck, Stephen Paine, Henry Smith, Alexander Winchester, Thomas Cooper, Gent. and others, and then quit claims all interest to Daniel Smith, Esq^{r}., Capt. Peter Hunt, Capt. John Brown, Esq^{r}., John Peck, Lieut. Nicholas Peck, Gilbert Brooks, Thomas Cooper, Samuel Newman, William Carpenter, Samuel Peck, Stephen Paine, Richard Bowen and Ensign Thomas Wilmarth, yeomen, in behalf of all the inhabitants of Rehoboth whose names are entered in the town records. In this list of 100 or more are also the names of John Carpenter and Samuel Paine.

He married June 1, 1666, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Peter Hunt and Elizabeth Smith, and after her death in 1673, he married Nov. 21, 1677, Rebecca, dau. of Stephen Paine, Jr., and widow of his first wife's brother Peter Hunt. Under his father's will he received the homestead at Rehoboth, also

"my two oxen called Bucke and Duke and two cowes, my cart and one of my little plowes; my bedstead in the parlour chamber; my silver beaker and silver spoons and one gould ringe which was his mother's and also one pair of fine Holland sheets and one diaper table cloth and six diaper napkins, 2 fine pillow beares and the feather bed and bolster and pillow and two blankets whereon I now lye; my second rugg with some other small linnene in my trunk in the parlor and the other chist under the window in the parlor and my best curtains and curtain rodds."

His wife Rebecca died June 12, 1699, and he died in 1708. His will is dated June 11, 1705, and was probated at Taunton June 2, 1708. He gives to children Noah and Sarah Sabin, and to son-in-law Samuel Paine 50 acres lying on the east side of Palmer River and £100 commonage in the town of Rehoboth; to granddaughter Anne Paine one feather bed with one coverled and two blankets; to granddaughter Sarah Paine one silver spoon.

Children.

Anne	b. Dec. 22, 1667.	m. Samuel Paine.
Sarah	b. Feby. 2, 1669.	m. John Sabin.
Judith	b. July 26, 1671.	buried Feby. 20, 1681.

Noah	b. Aug. 21, 1678.	
Jane	b. June 14, 1680.	buried July 6, 1680.
Rebecca	b. Oct. 22, 1681.	buried Nov. 2, 1682.

Anne Peck, dau. of Dea. Samuel Peck and Sarah Hunt, was born at Rehoboth Dec. 22, 1667. She was married Dec. 16, 1685, to Samuel Paine and died Feby 26, 1703, having borne him eight children. She was remembered in the last will of her grandfather Capt. Peter Hunt to the extent of £5.

Enoch Hunt of Weymouth came from Titenden in the Parish of Lee about two miles distant from Wendover, England, and was made freeman at Newport, R. I., in 1638. He is named as owner of twenty acres of upland and three acres of salt marsh in Weymouth in 1643, about which time he probable removed to Rehoboth, and soon after returned to England and died about 1650. He was a blacksmith by occupation. The name of his first wife, the mother of his two sons, is unknown. He married, second, Sarah Barker who bore him a daughter. Letters of administration were granted Sept. 18, 1652 at Boston to his son Ephraim on his estate "not yet administered."

Children.

Ephraim	b. 1610.	d. Feby. 22, 1687.	m. Anne Richards.
Peter	b. about 1615.	d. 1692.	m. Elizabeth Smith.
Sarah	b. July 4, 1640.		m. Matthew Pratt.

Peter Hunt was born in England about 1615 and came to New England with his father Enoch Hunt as early as 1638. He moved from Weymouth to Rehoboth about 1643 and was chosen Town Clerk in 1649. He was chosen Deputy to the Court at Plymouth fifteen times from 1654 to 1683. "Dec. 9, 1659. It was agreed between the Town of Rehoboth and Lieut. Hunt and William Bucklin that the said Lieut. Hunt and William Bucklin is to shingle the new end of the meeting house and to be done as sufficiently as the new end of Goodman (Stephen) Payne's house." "6th 7th mo. (Sept.) 1661, Lieut. Hunt and Joseph Peck were chosen to view the damage in the Indian Corn upon Kickamuet Neck and Consumpsit Neck and to give the town notice of it."

"June 1, 1675, Lieut. Hunt, Ensign Smith and Daniel Smith are appointed and authorized by the Court to take some present care of the estate of Mr. W^{m}. Blackstone, deceased, and of his son left by him."

He married Dec. 10, 1645, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Judith Smith. His will dated June 19, 1689, was proved Dec. 26, 1692. He divides a large quantity of land among his children. To his son-in-law Samuel Peck he gives five shillings; to his dau. Sarah Peck £10; to his granddaughter "Ann Pain" £5. His widow married Elder James Blake.

Children.

Sarah	b. Jany. 21, 1646-7,	d. Oct. 27, 1673,	m. Samuel Peck.
Judith	b. Apl. 21, 1648,	d. 1724,	m. Nathaniel Cooper.
Peter	b. June 11, 1650,	d. Aug. 25, 1676,	m. Rebecca Paine.
Enoch	b. Feby. 28, 1652,	d. Mar. 5, 1712,	m. Mary Paine.
Elizabetn	b. Mar. 1, 1654,	d. 1676,	m. James Willett.
John	b. Oct. 15, 1656,	d. Oct. 21, 1716,	m. Martha Williams.
Mary	b. June 15, 1658,	d. Aug. 23, 1676,	
Ephraim	b. Mar. 31, 1661,	d. May 9, 1694,	m. Rebecca
Tabitha	b. Sept. 14, 1663,	d. Oct. 14, 1676.	
Daniel	b. Feby. 14, 1665,	d. Sept. 15, 1673.	
Benjamin	b. Sept. 29, 1668,	d. Aug. 13, 1732,	m. Mary Peck.
Nathaniel	b. Dec. 31, 1670,	d. Aug. 28, 1671.	

Sarah Hunt, dau. of Capt. Peter Hunt and Elizabeth Smith, was born in Rehoboth Jany 21, 1646-7. She married June 1, 1666, Dea. Samuel Peck, son of Joseph Peck. She died, or was buried, Oct. 27, 1673, having borne three children, and her husband married Rebecca, widow of her brother, Peter Hunt, and dau. of Stephen Paine, Jr.

LYMAN, ROBERT, JOHN, JOSEPH
HAMILTON. 1912.

Henry Smith came to Hingham from Norfolk Co. Eng. on the "Diligent" in 1638, with his wife Judith, three sons, two daughters, three men servants and two maid servants. He was made freeman Mar. 13, 1639; and was chosen deacon of the church of the First Parish of Hingham Jany 29, 1640. In 1640 he was chosen representative and in 1643 he removed to Rehoboth, where he died in 1649. He was chosen townsman in 1644 and 1645. The title Mr. is nearly always prefixed to his name. He is named in the deed of 1641 from Gov. Bradford to the original proprietors of Rehoboth: Mr. Alexander Winchester, Richard Wright, Mr. Henry Smith, Mr. Joseph Pecke and Mr. Stephen Paine.

His will is dated Nov. 3, 1647, and gives his house to his wife Judith and makes her executrix. It names his brother, Thomas Cooper and sons Henry and Daniel and dau. Judith. It was witnessed by Stephen Paine, Thomas Cooper and Joseph Peck. Inventory, dated 21, 10, 1649, £149.16. The will of Judith Smith is dated Oct. 24, 1650, and names son Henry, dau. Judith, son and dau. Hunt, son John's three children, son Daniel and three ch. of son Hunt. Inventory of her estate is dated 14, 10, 1650, £120.6.

The will of Nicholas Stanton of Ipswich, Eng. dated 9 Nov. 1648, proved 14 Feby 1649, gives ten pounds "to my Kinswoman Judith Smith, the late wife of Henry Smith living in New England," and names her five children: Judith, John, Elizabeth, Henry and Daniel.

Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Henry and Judith Smith, came from England in 1638. She was married Dec. 10, 1645, to Capt. Peter Hunt of Rehoboth and bore him twelve children.

ANCESTORS OF FATHER'S MOTHER

James Smith
Joan

Joshua Smith

Ruth

*John Holbrook
Sarah

John Holbrook

Michael Pierce

Abigail Pierce

Humphrey Tiffany

Elizabeth

Griffith Bowen
Margaret Fleming

Benjamin Child

Mary Bowen

Peter Palfrey
Edith

Peter Aspinwall

Remember Palfrey

Griffith Bowen
Margaret Fleming

Henry Bowen

†Isaac Johnson
Elizabeth Porter

Elizabeth Johnson

Griffith Bowen
Margaret Fleming

Henry Bowen

†Isaac Johnson
Elizabeth Porter

Elizabeth Johnson

John Winchester
‡Hannah Sealis

Josiah Winchester

Mary

William Davis

Alice Thorp

Clement Corbin

Thos. Buckminster
Joanne

Dorcas Buckminste

Richard Dana

Ann Bullard

John Winchester
‡Hannah Sealis

John Winchester

Henry Stevens
#Mary Buckminster

Joanna Stevens

John White
Frances

John White

John Bowles
§Elizabeth Heath

Elizabeth Bowles

James Smith

Elizabeth
Holbrook

Consider Tiffany

Abigail Niles

John Child

Elizabeth

Nathaniel
Aspinwall

Abigail Bowen

Isaac Bowen

Hannah
Winchester

Matthew Davis

Margaret Corbin

Benjamin Dana

Mary
Buckminster

John Winchester

Sarah White

Ebenezer Smith

Sarah Tiffany

John Child

Abigail Aspinwall

Henry Bowen

Margaret Davis

Isaac Dana

Sarah Winchester

Ebenezer Smith

Dorothy Child

Matthew Bowen

Mary Dana

Ebenezer Smith

Margaret Bowen

Betsey Smith

*Son of Thomas Holbrook and Jane
†Son of John Johnson and Margery
‡Daughter of Richard Sealis
#Daughter of Thomas Buckminster and Joanna
§Daughter of Isaac Heath and Elizabeth

James Smith was a resident of Weymouth in 1639. He is referred to in a deed of Margery Staple in 1658. He died at Boston, March 21, 1676. His will is on record in Boston and begins:

"The Eleventh day of March in the year of o^r Lord One thousand Six hundred Seaventy & two, Seaventy & three, I, James Smith of Waymouth Sen^r in the County of Suffolk in New England being sick in body but of good and p^rfect memory thanks be to the Allmighty god: And Calling to Remembrance the uncertain estate of this Transitory life and that all must yield unto death when it Shall please god to call: Doe make ordain Declare and manifest this my last Will & Testament in manor and form following i. e. First I Comit my Soule unto the Allmighty god, asuredly believing that I shall be saved and have full Remission of all my sins by the merrits of Jesus Christ my Redeemer, and that my Soule with my body at the generall day of Resurrection shall arise again with joy and through the merits of Christ's death posses and inherit the Kingdom of heaven p^rpared for me and his Elect and chosen, and my body to desent buriall. And as for my temporal estate which god hath given me * * * I give and bequeath unto my loving and belloved wife Joan Smith all and singular my lands, medows, houses, orchard, Cattle, implements, boath within doors and without to have and to be for her comfortable maintenance and subsistance for and During her naturall life."

After her decease, his son James was to have certain lands paying his sister Hannah Naramore £20 sterling and a similar bequest to his son Nathaniel with like payment to his sister and a similar bequest to his grandson James Smith son of deceased son Joshuah Smith "all which he shall have when he comes to be fourteen years of age and not until he be of that age and at the same time he shall pay unto them whom the executrix of this my will shall appoint of my grandchildren twenty pound sterling."

Appoints wife Joan Smith to be sole executrix "and I by these presents doe frustrate all other wills." Signed June 19, 1673. Witnesses: Jonas Humphry, Nathaniel Humphry. Proved before John Leverett, Esq^r. Gov^r. & Edw^d Tyng, Esq^r Assist. June 22, 1676.

Joan Smith presented "An inventory of the Estate and Chattel of James Smith, Senior of Weymouth who deceased in Boston the 21st day of May last past."

June 22, 1676, Jonas Humphrey, apprized the house and ten tracts of land at £271 and chattels at £19: 19: 00, including 2 cowes 5: 0: 0; a two year steere 1:0 :0; 5 sheep 1: 5: 0; an old brass Kettle, 3 brass pans, a brass skillet, a pestel & Mortar, a pot hanger & pot hooks, 4 pewter dishes, a warming pan, an old bible, 4 books of divinity; 2 old rugs £1, a feather bed & bolster £3, 2 pair of sheets 1: 10: 0, a bedstead & cord 0: 7: 0.

Children.

Joshua	b. ab. 1637,	d. Nov. 17, 1669.	
Nathaniel	b. June 8, 1639.		
Hannah			m. John Snell.
			2nd—— Naramore.
James		d. Dec. 1, 1692.	

Joshua Smith, son of James and Joan Smith was born about 1637 and died November 17, 1669. He was a sailor and lived at Weymouth. "At a meeting of Major Gen. Jno. Leverett with Edw. Ting Esq^{r} & Freegrace Bendall Clerk of y^{e} County Court in Boston 24th 4 mo 1670 Administracon to the estate of Joshua Smith, late of Weymouth, Marriner, Deceased, is granted to Ruth Smith his Relicq, she having brought in an Inventory of S^{d} estate & Acknowledged herself bound before y^{e} above S^{d} to y^{e} Tresurer of y^{e} County in Eight pound to Administer upon S^{d} estate according to law as Attests Free Grace Bendall, Clerk."

An inventory of the estate of Joshua Smith who deceased the 17th of November 1669 prized by John Holbrook & William Chard the 28th day of Decemb^{r} 1669.

	£. s. d.
Imprimis Wareing Apparrell	01 :10 :00
2 small pewter platters 03 :00)	
2 pewter cups 02 :06)	
2 small perringers & saucers 01 :06)	00 :11 :06
a little skillet 01 :06)	
a small iron pot 03 :00)	
A remnant of K^{s} 3 yards	00 :01 :00
A small parcell of yarn & wool	00 :02 :06
Six bushells of Indian Corn	01 :18 :00
One bushel of Pease defective	01 :18 :00
Six bushell of barley at 4s	01 :04 :00
One musket and Bandeleeres	00 :18 :00
One Chest	00 :05 :00
Two calves & half calf & half a yearling	02 :05 :00
Three sheepe & half a sheep	01 :08 :00
Three small swine	01 :10 :00
The bed & bedding thereto belonging	04 :00 :00
Household provisions	02 :00 :00
	17 :15 :00
A debt owing from one James Brown pr bill	10 :00 :00
	6 : 3 : 2
	33 :18 : 2
Debts owing to severall persons & funerall expenses as followeth :	
For funerall expenses & phisician	02 :00 :00
Owing to severall persons upon bill & other accounts the some of	17 :00 :00
	19 :00 :00
Mon due from Leu^{t} Holebrook for work done	6 : 3 : 2

John Holbrook
William Chard

Ruth Smith deposed before y^{e} Major Gen. Jno. Leverett & Edw. Ting, Esq^{rs} y^{t} this is a True Inventory of w^{t} she knows of y^{e} Estate of her Deceased husband & when she knows more she will discover it. 24 :4 :1670 as Attests Free Grace Bendall, Clerk".

He had a son James, born at Weymouth June 26, 1659.

James Smith, son and only child of Joshua Smith and Ruth, was born June 26, 1659, (or Dec. 14, 1668, Dedham Hist. Mag. Oct. 1, 1895) in Weymouth and was married Nov. 10, 1691, to Elizabeth Holbrook. May 30, 1711, he was one of 29 petitioners, inhabitants on the westward end of Swansea to be set off as a separate town. They failed and failed again the next year but succeeded Nov. 18, 1717, when Barrington was created. In 1722 he was Assessor and on committee to settle the highway. In 1724 on com. to agree with a school master for nine months.

June 26, 1726 "Voted that James Smith keep and board Christian Phippen one year at the rate of three shillings per week or in like proportion if she shall not survive." In 1728 he was on com. "to lay out a burying place and to agree with Ebenezer Alden what to give him for the ground", and Feby 6, 1738 on com. "to report to Mr. Heath where he shall preach until the town hath built a meeting house".

"In the Name of God Amen, the 15th day of January Anno Dom, one thousand seven hundred thirty-nine or forty, I, James Smith of Barrington in the County of Bristol in New England, yeoman, being weak of body, but of sound disposing mind and memory, (blesed be God) calling to mind ye mortality of my body, yt it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make and ordaine this my last will and testament, principally and first of all I give and recomd. my soul to God yt gave it, and my body to be decently entered, att ye discretion of my executor hereafter named, hoping for a glorious resurrection, thro ye power and grace of my Redeemer and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me, I will and dispose of ye same in ye following manner.

Imprimis. My will is yt my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my executor out of what I shall hereafter give to him.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Elizabeth, to her heirs and assigns, all my indore movables (slaves only excepted) and one half of my live stock and fivty pounds money to be paid her by my executor within a year after my decease and my horse. I also give her during her remaining my widow, the use and improvt. of all my real estate housing and lands and my negro man and woman.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my eldest son Ebenezer Smith, five shillings to be paid by my executor which with what he has had already is his full portion.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved son Joshua Smith, to him his heirs and assigns forever that fivty-five acres of land and meadow at Muscatush where he now dwells with the housing and apurtenances thereto belonging, and my negro man after ye decease of my wife, he paying sixty pounds in good passing bills of credit to my beloved daughter Leah Paine, or her heirs, and sixty pounds in sd passing bills of credit unto my beloved daughter Rachel Bicknal or her heirs, and ten pounds to my beloved daughter Lidia Paine or her heirs, in case my negro woman die before my wife.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my belovd. daughter Lidia Paine, to her, her heirs and assigns forever, my negro woman, to be possed and enjoyed by her after ye decease of my wife.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my belovd. son James Smith, to him his heirs and assigns forever, all the rest of my estate, real and personal, my housing and lands to be possessed and enjoyed by him att ye discease of my wife or upon her marriage and all other my estate not particularly disposed

of in this my will, to be free and clear, to him his heirs and assigns att my discease, he paying his mother as above and to my beloved daughter Abigail Paine or her heirs, ye sum of sixty pounds in good passing bills of credit & to my beloved daughter Elizabeth Tiffany sixty pounds in like passing bills of credit & to my beloved daughter Ruth Bicknal ye like sum of sixty pounds and to my daughter Lidia ten pounds in case my negro woman die before my wife, and I herby constitute, appointe and ordaine my son James Smith sole executor of this my last will and testament, and do hereby make null and void all other wills by me heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this and this only to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal the day and year above written. James Smith, Seal.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the sd James Smith as his last will and testament, in presence of us the subscribers.

Thomas Kinnicut,
Thomas Jolls,
David Turner,"

Approved January 14, 1744.

"Dec. 22 nd 1743 Quash declared unto me, the subscriber his and Moll their intentions to be married to each other. Josiah Humphrey, Town Clerk." "Quash and Moll, negro servants to the widow Smith of Barrington were married January 9th 1743-4."

James Smith died in 1743 or 1744.

Children:

Ebenezer	b. Feby. 10, 1693,	d. May 3, 1777,	m. Sarah Tiffany.
James	b. 1697,		m. Jerusha,
Abigail	bapt. July 12, 1702,		m. 1721, Nathaniel Paine 4, (Nathaniel 3, Stephen 2, Stephen 1).
Ruth	bapt. July 6, 1707,	d. 1786.	m. Bicknell.
Joshua	bapt. May 2, 1709,		
Leah	b. 1710,	d. 1790,	m. Daniel Paine 4, (Samuel 3, Stephen 2, Stephen 1).
Rachel	b. 1711,		m. Sept. 13, 1733, Peter Bicknell.
Lydia	m. May 15, 1735,		Samuel Paine 4 (Samuel 3, Stephen 2, Stephen 1).
Elizabeth			m. 1725, Isaiah Tiffany 3, (Thomas 2, Humphrey 1.)

Ebenezer Smith, son of James Smith and Elizabeth Holbrook, was born in Weymouth Feby 10, 1693. In 1724 in Barrington he was chosen tythingman (a kind of Sunday Constable whose special duty it was in the old parish meeting house to quiet the restlessness of youth and to disturb the slumbers of age). In 1726 he was chosen hog reeve of Barrington. In 1727 he was chosen constable. On Dec. 23, 1721 he received from his father a deed to 25 acres of land in Barrington. He married Sarah Tiffany about 1720 and removed to Woodstock about 1730. He died May 3, 1777 in the 87th year of his age, as appears by his grave stone on Bungee Hill, which would fix his birth at some date between May 1690 and May 1691, which must be erroneous.

Children: Ebenezer, Hezekiah, Sarah, Sue.

Leah Smith, dau. of James Smith and Elizabeth Holbrook was born in 1710 about the time of her father's removal from Weymouth to Barrington. She married Daniel Paine of Woodstock, Dec. 4, 1729 and bore him seven children. She lies buried beside her husband on Woodstock Hill.

**In memory of Mrs.
Leah, Consort of
Capt Daniel Paine,
who died Jany. ye
30th 1790 in ye 80th
year of her age.
Blessed are the dead
who die in the Lord**

**In memory of Capt.
Daniel Paine, who
died June 22d 1795
in ye 94th year of
his age.
Blessed are the
peacemakers.**

Ebenezer Smith, son of Ebenezer Smith and Sarah Tiffany, was born in Barrington in 1721 or 1722 and with his parents removed to Woodstock about 1730. His name appears as witness to a bond given by Ebenezer Paine to Daniel Paine in 1741. He was married May 19, 1743, to Dorothy dau. of John Child and Abigail Aspinwall. In 1760 he was selectman and in 1764 representative to the General Assembly of Conn. He died Sept. 9, 1767.

Children:

A child born and died Aug. 20, 1744.

Asa	b. July 24, 1745,	d. Aug. 19, 1775.	
Ebenezer	b. May 18, 1748,	d. Feby. 11, 1825,	m. Margaret Bowen.
Abida	b. June 21, 1750.		
John	b. Feby. 10, 1753.		
Dorothy	b. Apl. 27, 1755,	d. Apl. 22, 1766.	
Sylvester	b. Feby. 16, 1758.		
Elizabeth	b. Dec. 7, 1759,	d. Apl. 25, 1766.	
Rachel	b. Mar. 22, 1761,	d. Apl. 21, 1766.	
A son born July 14, 1762, died,			
Esther	b. Oct. 1, 1763,	d. Apl. 19, 1766.	
James	b. Aug. 22, 1764,	d. Apl. 16, 1838,	m. Martha Howard.
Levi	b. Dec. 4, 1765.		

The family record of the above births and deaths is now before me

in a clear and beautiful handwriting. The four children who died in April, 1766 were victims of black tongue or putrid sore throat, now called diphtheria, if I remember the tradition correctly. The record of their deaths could hardly have been written by other than a parent, and the father's name follows in the same handwriting:

"Esther Died Saturday night 40 m after 11 Clock y^e^ 19th of April 1766.

Rachel Died on Monday about Sunset y^e^ 21st day of April 1766.

Dorothy died on Tuesday about 8 o'clock at nigt y^e^ 22d day of April 1766.

Elizabeth died on Friday ½ after 9 of the Clock in the forenoon the 25th day of April 1766.

Eben^r^ Smith Esq^r^ Died on Wednesday the 9th day of September 1767 in the 46th year of his age."

Ebenezer Smith son of Ebenezer Smith and Dorothy Child was born in Woodstock, May 18, 1748. He married June 18, 1772 Margaret dau. of Capt. Matthew Bowen and Mary Dana. He was fond of riding horseback and rode well. A neighbor who was a representative to the legislature at Hartford once remarked that he would come home (forty miles) every night, if he could ride a horse as well as Squire Smith. In 1775 he responded to the Lexington Alarm and served five days as a trooper under Capt. Samuel McClellan, who led six military companies, 189 men, from Woodstock to Boston, forty-five being cavalrymen with horses.

At town meeting June 26, 1789, Col. McClellan, Capt. Daniel Lyon and Mr. Ebenezer Smith were appointed a committee to confer with the militia companies then convened for recruits at a bounty of forty shillings per month.

He was chosen Nov. 17, 1788, to act on a committee to repair the meeting house and was tax collector the same year. He acted as clerk at the organization of the Theft Detecting Society in 1793 and is called "Major." He was representative in 1796 and was one of the incorporators of Woodstock Academy in 1801.

He was a Justice of the Peace and the docket kept by him from 1799 to 1815 is now before me. The book is bound in calf and well preserved. The ink is black and the writing easy to read. It contains about two hundred cases mostly civil, but the criminal cases are more interesting, for example:

"State of Connecticut } At a Court held at Woodstock y^e^
vs. } 20th day of Sept^r^ 1802 by Eben^r^ Smith,
John Martin }

Justice of Peace, John Martin being Before this Court on Grand juror's Complaint for Breach of Sabbath by Raking and Carting Hay on ye 15th day of August Last. After being fully heard, it is the Judgment of this Court that he is gilty and that he pay a fine of one Dollar & 67 Cents and Cost Taxed at 84 cents. Judgment Satisfied in full.

Eben^r^ Smith, Justice of Peace."

On Dec. 16, 1801, Mephibosheth Thayer "Plead Guilty" to feloniously stealing and carrying away from the store of Ezra Lyon about one & half

peck of Rock Salt of the value of one dollar. He was fined one dollar, and cost taxed at 50 cents.

On March 12, 1805, Abbott Fisher, Jun. was fined $3.34 and costs taxed at $2.47 for playing at cards.

On Sept. 9, 1808, Charles Martin 2nd pleaded guilty on a Grand juror's complaint for theft, and was fined $3 and costs $2.65 "and be further punished by whipping on his naked Body five stripes." "Execution issued Sept. 9, 1808. and his note of hand taken for fine & costs and publicly whipped five stripes."

On Sept. 8. 1810, Zephaniah Tucker on a plea of "Guilty" of Profane Swearing was fined one dollar and costs $3.31.

Among my earliest recollections is a visit to the Smith homestead (long known as Smith's Tavern, at the junction of the Range Road and the Connecticut Path, about midway between West and South Woodstock) then occupied by Mr. Dwight Smith and family and his sister Miss Esther Smith, cousins of my father, and later by Mr. O'Brien. I particularly remember blind Jimny or Jin (probably Virginia) an aged negro woman, a former servant, perhaps a descendant of Quash and Moll, cared for and cherished as a member of the family with no thought of sending her to the poor house in her age and helplessness.

Justice Smith was a man of considerable importance in Woodstock and died respected and beloved Feby 11, 1825.

Children:

Charles	b. May 16, 1773,	d. Feby. 22, 1848,	m. Sarah Perry.
Esther	b. Aug. 10, 1775,	d. Jany. 8, 1829,	m. Simon Wight.
Peggy	b. Nov. 9, 1779,	d.	m. Alvan Underwood.
Mary	b. Oct. 25, 1781,	d.	m. Darius Mathewson
Betsey	b. Dec. 4, 1783,	d. Nov. 22, 1826,	m. John Paine.
Nancy	b. Oct. 15, 1785,	d. July 2, 1813,	m. Aldis Penniman.
Ebenezer	b. Dec. 30, 1787,	d.	m. Ann Quay.
Lucy	b. Jany. 1, 1790,	d. Apl. 9, 1872,	m. John Paine.
Dolly	b. Nov. 17, 1791,	d. May 15, 1877,	
Hannah	b. Sept. 8, 1793.	d. July 12, 1878.	
Griffith Bowen	b. Jany. 23, 1796,	d. Dec. 30, 1797.	

Betsey Smith, dau. of Ebenezer Smith and Margaret Bowen, was born in West Woodstock Dec. 4, 1783. She was married Nov. 13, 1805 to John Paine, son of Daniel Paine and Elizabeth Williams, and bore him eight children. She died Nov. 22, 1826 a sacrifice to her love and care for Samuel her first born, during his sickness with typhoid fever while a junior at Yale College. She lies buried in East Woodstock.

John Paine
died
July 10, 1846.
Aged 70.

In memory of
Betsey Paine
wife of
John Paine, Esq.
who died
Nov. 22, 1826.
Aged 43.

Thomas Holbrook came from England with Rev. Joseph Hull.

"Waymouth ye 20th of March 1635.

Bound for New England.

Thomas Holbrooke of Broadway aged 34 yeare
Jane Holbrooke his wife aged 34 yeare
John Holbrooke his sonne aged 11 yeare
Thomas Holbrooke his son aged 10 yeare
Anne Holbrooke his daughtr aged 5 yeare
Elizabeth his daughtr aged 1 yeare."

He settled in Weymouth and was selectman in 1641, '45, '46, '51, '52 and '54. In 1649 he was on committee to lay out a highway. He died about 1675 and his wife Joanna or Jane soon followed him. His will is dated Dec. 31, 1668. After giving his wife a life estate in all his property, he continues:

"I give and bequeathe unto my endeared children all my estate. * * * that shall remain at my wife Jane's decease, there being six of them, three sons and three daughters, to be equally divided between them, always provided that my eldest son John Holbrook shall have a double portion, and the rest of my estate to be equally divided, viz: unto my son Tho. Holbrook, my son William Holbrook, unto my daughter Anne Rennolds, unto my daughter Elizabeth Hatch and unto my daughter Jane Drake * * * Item. I give unto my grandchild John Holbrook the eldest my sword. * * *

The mark of Thomas (T. H.) Holbrooke."

A codicil dated Dec. 31, 1673, gives grandson Peter his house on account of his special service to "me and my wife Jane in our old age for the space of about eight years." Administration was granted to his son John, Apl. 24, 1677, after the death of Jane.

Children:

John	b. 1624,	d. Nov. 23, 1699,	m. 1st Sarah. 2nd Elizabeth Stream. 3rd Mary Loring.
Thomas	b. 1625,	d. 1697,	m. Joanna .....
Ann	b. 1630,		m. ..... Rennolds.
Elizabeth	b. 1634,		m. Walter Hatch.
William, Capt. and Dea.		d. 1699.	
Jane			m. ..... Drake.

John Holbrook, son of Thomas and Joanna Holbrook, was born in 1624. "He was a man of much consideration in his day. His independence, courage, enterprise and wealth are abundantly proven by records." He resided at Old Spain in Weymouth. In 1648 he first served as selectman. In 1651 he represented Weymouth in the General Court, also in 1664 '69 '71 '72 and '73. With two others in 1668 he bought a tract of land nine miles long and three fourths miles wide. In the time of King Philip's war he rendered signal service. He not only defended Weymouth but with his company carried the war into the enemies' country. He was on duty in Concord 22 June 1676. As commander he drew pay for twenty four men from the public treasury in

June, Aug. and Sept. 1676, and £16 for his own services. He died Nov. 23, 1699. His will is dated July 12, 1699, and is very long:

"Firstly, committing my soul to God in hope of eternal salvation through the merits of Jesus Christ my Saviour and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors. * * * I give to my wife Mary * * * I give and bequeathe unto my son John Holbrook all my housing and lands in the Township of Scituate * * * during his natural life and after his decease, the moiety or one half to the only proper use of his now wife Abigail * * * I also give unto my son John Holbrook all my wearing apparel and my best feather bed, my best rug and furnitures belonging to the said bed and my silver tankard. * * * Also I give unto my granddaughter Elizabeth the wife of James Smith five pounds sterling. * * * And it is my will that if my Indian servant Anthony doth behave himself well that he have his freedom in 12 years after my decease."

His first wife Sarah died 14, 11, 1643; the second Elizabeth died June 25, 1688, aged 64, and the third, Mary, survived him.

Children:

John			m. Abigail Pierce.
Abiezer		d. unmarried 1671,	
Samuel		d. Aug. 1695,	m. Lydia .....
Hannah			m. Ephraim Pierce.
Lois	b. 12, 3, 1658,		m. ..... Nash.
Eunice	b. "		m. Benjamin Ludden.
Experience	b. May 23, 1661,		m. ..... Edson.
Ichabod	b. May 20, 1662,	d. Dec. 14, 1718.	

John Holbrook, son of Capt. John Holbrook and Sarah or Elizabeth Stream was born about 1643 in Weymouth. He removed to Scituate after his marriage to Abigail, daughter of Capt. Michael Pierce of Hingham about 1670.

Children:

Thomas	b. Jany. 15, 1671,	d. before 1699.
Elizabeth	b. Feby. 2, 1672-3,	m. James Smith.
Abigail	b. May 11, 1675.	
Experience	b. Feby. 22, 1677.	
Hannah	b. Jany. 11, 1679,	m. Josiah Turner.
Sarah	b. July 11, 1680.	
Deborah	b. Aug. 22, 1683,	m. Joseph Briggs.
John	b. Nov. 19, 1686,	m. Sarah Chittenden.

Elizabeth Holbrook, dau. of John Holbrook and Abigail Pierce, was born in Scituate Feby 2, 1672-3. She was married Nov. 10, 1691, to James Smith and bore him nine children. She was living at the date of her husband's will Jany 15, 1739-40.

Michael Pierce resided in Hingham in 1645, afterwards in Scituate. In 1647 he purchased land in Conihasset. In 1666 he was elected Lieut. but not confirmed by the Colony Court as "he is a stranger to us." In 1673 he was Ensign in a Company raised by Plymouth Colony to fight the Dutch, of which Company Miles Standish was Captain, altho in 1669 he had been commissioned as Captain of the local militia of Scituate. "Captain Michael Pierce has left evidence on record in the Town of his usefulness in publick affairs, but his memory is to be forever honored for the brave manner in which he fell in defense of his country." (Deane.) "He was in the Narragansett fight in December 1675, and escaped with his life but to fall in a more terrible conflict in the March following."

"The Narragansetts early in Spring of 1676, had committed ravages in Rhode Island and had killed some inhabitants of Plymouth. On this alarm Capt. Michael Pierce of Scituate with 50 English and 20 friendly Indians from Cape Cod was ordered to pursue the Indians towards R. I. He proceeded without any rencounter near to Pawtucket—that part called Attleboro Gore when he discovered that there were Indians near him, but not suspecting that Canonchett was there with all the collected force of the Narragansetts, he therefore ventured to cross the river and commence the attack, but soon found himself in the presence of an overwhelming force. To fly was impossible and to retreat in order before such an enemy was equally desperate. His only recourse was to fall back to the river's bank to avoid being surrounded and then make the sacrifice of himself and his brave men as costly as possible to the foe. But the Indians sent a party across the river to attack in the rear. This surprise only induced the Capt. to change the front of half of his company and place them back to back, and in this position they fought until nearly every man fell and with a bravery like that at Thermopylae and deserving of as great success. Capt. Pierce fell earlier than many others. It was little consolation to learn that this brave band had killed thrice their own number."

His will is dated Jany 15, 1675 and begins: "Being by the appointment of God going out to war against the Indians I do ordain this my last will and testament, and first I commit my ways to the Eternal God." He gives wife Ann "the house which I last built," to son Benj. my present dwelling house, to son John all my lands in Hingham, to son Ephraim 5£, to dau. Abigail Holbrook 5£, to daus. Elizabeth Deborah, Ann, Abiah, Ruth, Persis, 50£ each. His first wife, name unknown, died at Hingham, Dec. 31, 1662. A few years later he married Ann .....

Children:

Benj.	b. ab. 1657,	m. Martha Adams 1678. d. 1730.
John		m. Patience Dodson 1683.
Ephraim		m. Hannah Holbrook.

Persis was baptized at Hingham Jany. 7, 1645-6.
Abigail was born about 1650.
Michael Pierce died March 26, 1676. The record is: Killed, 26 1 mo. 76.

Abigail Pierce, dau. of Capt. Michael Pierce and..... was born in Hingham about 1650 and married John Holbrook not later than 1670.

William Williams came from Great Yarmouth Eng. to Salem in 1637 aged 40, bringing his wife Alice, aged 38, and two children, also his sister Elizabeth aged 31. "A Courte at Boston the 29th 2d Mo. (April) 1641, Mighill Bacon: upon the certificate of Richard Beres, Hugh Mason, Willi: Williams and Thomas Hastings that full satisfaction hath been given, was discharged, it being declared to be a mistake of ignorance." 1 Col. Rec. 316. He was a proprietor in Watertown in 1642.

Abraham Williams, son of William and Alice Williams, was born about 1628. He was made freeman in Watertown in 1652 and removed to Cambridge Village (Newton) where he purchased of John Callon in 1654 a house and twelve acres of land, which he sold Apl. 4, 1659, his wife Joanna joining, to Roger Wellington for £100. He also bought a house and six acres in Newton from William Clemens. He married about 1659 Joanna, dau. of Dea. William Ward of Sudbury, and after the birth of two children, he sold his place to Gregory Cooke and removed to Marlboro about 1665, where he erected, near Belcher's Pond, and kept a public house long known as "William's Tavern." He was made freeman there in 1666 and was chosen Representative to the General Court from Marlboro in 1679-81 and died there Dec. 29, 1712.

He disposed of his estate by deed of gift dated Dec. 18, 1711:

"And because God hath taken away my eldest son and proper heir * * * and having left with me one only son I reckon him my proper heir in his father's room; and accordingly do give and grant to him as first born, viz: Abraham Williams, together with his uncle John Williams all the rest of my estate. * * * I desire and pray my three beloved friends, my son-in-law Thomas Beman my brother Samuel Ward and my cousin Joseph Stratton to be overseers and people in trust to see to the fulfilling of those gifts * * * according to the premises, for my wife, John and Abraham. And when God shall take either of us away, to allow a decent and Christian burial, without weeds or flourishes, for our fathers and mothers had none."

Children:

Elizabeth	b. about 1660,	m. Thomas Beman, before 1679.
William	b. about 1662,	m. Elizabeth Larkin.
Lydia	b. July 9, 1669,	died young.
John	b.	d. July 3, 1718.

William Williams, son of Abraham Williams and Joanna Ward, was born probably in Cambridge about 1662. He married about 1691 Elizabeth Larkin, dau. of Thomas Larkin and Hannah Remington. He lived with or near his father in Marlboro, perhaps assisting in the care of the "Williams Tavern." His father says: "We traded together with corn and cattle, and so he had his part of all our income." He died at Marlboro Aug. 30, 1702, ten years before his father, leaving an only son, Abraham. Another son, Thomas, was born Sept. 10, 1692, and lived only nine days.

Abraham Williams, son of William Williams and Elizabeth Larkin, was born in Marlboro Apl. 15, 1695. He was in 1755 a Colonel in command of the third regiment of militia in the counties of Middlesex and Worcester. He married Jany 5, 1715, Prudence, dau. of Col. Thomas Howe and Sarah Hosmer. She was born Aug. 27, 1689, bore him two children, each of whom lived but a few weeks, and she died Jany 26, 1724. He married, second, Dec. 22, 1725, Elizabeth dau. of Rev. Robert Breck and Elizabeth Wainright. She was born Sept. 23, 1709, bore him two children and died Jany 13, 1728-9, not yet twenty years of age. He married, third, Nov. 5, 1730, Elizabeth Bordman (or Boardman) of Cambridge. Col. Abraham Williams was a prominent citizen and filled many important town offices, including that of Justice of the Peace. He died July 10, 1781, in ye 86th year of his age, and lies buried beside his first and third wives and several of his children in Spring Hill cemetery in Marlboro.

Children:

Isaac	b. 1716,	d. July 18, 1716.
Elizabeth	b. June 18, 1723,	d. July 14, 1723.

Rev. Abraham	b. Feby. 25, 1727, grad. H. C. 1744. m. Anne Buckminster 5 (Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Thomas 1). d. Aug. 12, 1784, had 10 ch. Sarah, the eldest. m. Rev. Timothy Fuller. Their eldest son. Hon. Timothy Fuller, was father of Sarah Margaret, late Countess Ossoli.
Larkin	b. Dec. 29, 1728, m. Anna Warren, 1757.

William	b. Aug. 22, 1731,		m. Betty McPherson, 1761.
Moses	b. Aug. 5, 1732,	d. June 26, 1802.	
Elizabeth	b. Aug. 23, 1733,		m. Daniel Paine, 1759.
Breck	b. Aug. 23, 1734,	d. Sept. 3, 1734.	
Abigail	b. Jany. 10, 1736,	d. July 28, 1775.	
George	b. Dec. 27, 1736,		m. Mary McPherson, 1759.
Mary	b. May 27, 1739,		m. Cyprian Howe, 1766.
William	b. March, 1740,	d. Aug. 1, 1775	m. Phoebe Rice, 1763.
Catherine	b. Dec. 17, 1741,	m. William Smith, 1769.	
Ephraim	b. Nov. 12, 1743,	d. Nov., 1756.	
Paul	b. Oct. 12, 1744.		
Lucy	b. Mar. 22, 1747,	d. 1775, aged 28 years and 6 months.	
Boardman	b. Jany. 12, 1754,	d. May 3, 1777.	

Note: These names are from the History of Marlboro. I think the first William belonged to some other family. The second William died in the same year as Abigail and Lucy and their mother and is buried beside them.

Elizabeth Williams, dau. of Col. Abraham Williams and Elizabeth Boardman, was born at Marlboro Aug. 23, 1733. She was married May 3, 1759, to Daniel Paine 2nd of Woodstock and bore him eight children. He died Apl. 9, 1777, at the early age of 41 years and his widow is said to have survived but a few years. His gravestone stands in the cemetery in West Woodstock without a mate. The plague of 1766 brought grief to these parents:

In Memory of Two Daughs

Mrs Sarah	**Mrs Bety**
died March	**died Janr ye**
ye 6 1766	**29 1766**
in ye 6 year	**in ye 4 year**
of her age	**of her age**

These were daughters
of Mr. Daniel Paine, Jun. &
Mrs. Elizabeth his wife

My Children, 1887.
RALPH. RUTH.

William Ward was born about 1600. He came to America from near Yorkshire, Eng. about 1635 with his second wife and several children. He shared in the division of lands in Sudbury, Mass. in 1639; was made freeman in 1643; represented Sudbury in the General Court in 1644 and was selectman for several years. On May 14, 1645 William Ward and two others were appointed "to end small cawses for ye towne of Sudbury for ye yeere ensewing, according to order." 111 Col. Rec. pg. 12.

He with twelve others in 1656 petitioned for a new plantation, which was granted, and Marlboro was incorporated in 1660. He then removed from Sudbury and was chosen deacon of the church when first organized in Marlboro, and elected Representative in 1666. In common with others he sustained great losses by Indian hostilities; more especially in the time of King Phillip's war in 1675-6 when his buildings were fired, his cattle destroyed and his youngest son Eleazer killed.

The name of his first wife is unknown. She was the mother of the first two or three of his children. His second wife Elizabeth survived him and died at Marlboro Dec. 9, 1700, aged 87 years. His Will is dated Apl. 6, 1686. He died at Marlboro Aug. 10, 1687.

Children:

John	b. about 1626,	d. July 8, 1708.	m. Hannah Jackson.
Joanna	b. " 1628,	d. Dec. 8, 1718,	m. Abraham Williams.
Obadiah	b. " 1632,	d. Jany. 5, 1718,	m. Mary
Richard	b. " 1635,	drowned Mch. 31, 1666,	m. Mary Moore.
Deborah	b. " 1637,	d. Aug. 9, 1697,	m. John Johnson.
Hannah	b. " 1639,	d. Nov. 3, 1717,	m. Abraham How.
William	b. Jany. 22, 1640,	d. Nov. 25, 1797,	m. Hannah Johnson.
Samuel	b. Sept. 24, 1641,	d.	m. Sarah How.
Elizabeth	b. Apl. 14, 1643,		
Increase	b. Feby. 22, 1644,	d. Aug. 4, 1690,	m. Record .....
Hopestill	b. Feby. 24, 1646,	d. Dec. 23, 1718,	m. James Wood.
Mary	b. about 1647,	d. June 10, 1705,	m. Daniel Stone.
Eleazer	b. " 1649,	killed Apl., 1676,	m. Hannah Rice.
Bethiah	b. " 1658,	d. Dec. 8, 1721,	m. Daniel Rice.

Joanna Ward, dau. of Dea. William Ward, was born in England about 1628. She came to Sudbury with her father and there married Abraham Williams about 1659. She removed to Cambridge and then to Marlboro with her husband about 1665 and died there Dec. 8, 1718, aged 90.

Edward Larkin settled in Charlestown in 1638 and was admitted to the first church July 23, 1639, and was made freeman May 13, 1640. He was a wheel maker. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. in 1644. He died in 1651, leaving a will dated July 15, 1651, in which he remembers his wife, five children and one to be born. His estate consisted of his house, a marsh hay lot, two acres planted on the Mystic side and valued at £123. His widow Joanna married John Penticost.

Children:

John	b. Jany. 10, 1640,	d. 1677, small pox. m. Johanna Hale.
Elizabeth	b. July 5, 1641,	m. John Newton, 1666.
Hannah	b. Jany. 16, 1643,	m. John Newell, 1664.
Thomas	b. July 18, 1644,	m. Hannah Remington.
Sarah	b. Jany. 12, 1647,	m. John Wheeler, 1663.
Joanna	b.	m. Moses Newton.

Thomas Larkin, son of Edward and Joanna Larkin, was born in Charlestown July 18, 1644. He married Sept. 13, 1666, Hannah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Remington, who died Nov. 8, 1673. He married second, Elizabeth Dowse, Apl. 18, 1674. He died Dec. 10, 1677 of small pox. The inventory dated Dec. 11, 1677, shows a house, also one hay lot and common in reversion after the lives of John and Joanna Penticost. Estate debtor for land house stands on £125.

Children:

Hannah	b. July 15, 1667,	m. William Johnson.
Thomas	b. Nov. 24, 1669.	
Elizabeth	b. ab. 1671,	m. William Williams.
Sarah	b. Oct. 28, 1673,	

Thomas	b. Mch. 16,	d. Mch. 20, 1676.
Thomas	b. Sept. 4, 1677,	

Elizabeth Larkin, dau. of Thomas Larkin and Hannah Remington, was born in Charlestown about 1671. She married, about 1691, William Williams of Marlboro and bore him two sons.

My (Step) Grandmother,
LUCY SMITH PAINE.

My Aunt,
ELLEN PAINE CARPENTER.

John Remington was of Newbury in 1637 and made freeman 1639. He removed to Andover, thence to Rowley and to Roxbury where he died June 8, 1667. His wife Elizabeth died Oct. 24, 1658, at Rowley where all the children were born except the first two. He was a Lieut. of militia in 1647. He m. 2nd Rhoda .....

Children:

John			m. Abigail .....
Thomas			m. Mehetabel Walker.
Jonathan	b. 12 Feby. 1639-40,	d. 21 Apl., 1700,	m. Martha Belcher.
Daniel	b. Oct. 2, 1641.		
Hannah	b. June 19, 1643,	d. Nov. 8, 1673,	m. Thomas Larkin.
Elizabeth	b. Apl. 5, 1645,	d. Mar. 16, 1646.	
Elizabeth	b. 1648,	m. John Stedman,	2d, Samuel Gibson.
Mary	b. Mar. 31, 1653,	d. Mar., 1653-4.	

Hannah Remington, dau. of John and Elizabeth Remington, was born in Rowley, Mass., June 19, 1643, and married Sept. 13, 1666, Thomas Larkin of Charlestown and bore him four children and died Nov. 8, 1673, eleven days after the birth of her last child.

William Bordman, or Boardman, was born in England about 1614. He came to America in 1638 with his mother Rebecca and his step father Stephen Daye. In 1656 he owned and occupied the estate at the easterly corner of Harvard Square and Dunster St., Cambridge. At the death of Daye in 1668 he came into possession of the opposite corner, to which his son Aaron added the adjoining land extending to Brighton St. These estates remained in the family for about a hundred and fifty years. He was a tailor and was early appointed Steward and Cook of Harvard College. He resigned as Steward in 1667 but retained the office of Cook until his death on Mar. 25, 1685. In noticing his death Judge Sewall styles him "Major Bordman." He married Frances ..... about 1639.

Children:

Moses	b. ab. 1640.		
Rebecca	b. Nov. 1, 1643,		m. John Palfrey, 1664.
Andrew	b. 1646,	d. July 15, 1687,	m. Ruth Bull.
	Their dau. Ruth m. Rev. Benj. Wadsworth, Pres. of Harvard College, Dec. 30, 1696.		
Aaron	b. 1649.	d. Jany. 15, 1702-3,	m. Mary .....
Frances	b. 1650,	d. Sept. 16, 1718,	unm.
Martha	b. 1653,	d. Feby. 9, 1692,	m. Daniel Epes.
Mary	b. Mar. 9, 1655-6.		
William	b. Dec. 6, 1657,	d. Mar. 14, 1695-6.	
Elizabeth	b. Aug. 17, 1660,	d. Nov. 15, 1714,	m. John Cooper, 1686.

Aaron Bordman, son of William and Frances Bordman, was born in Cambridge in 1649. He was locksmith and was appointed to take charge of the College Clock and also to serve as College Smith in 1675 and succeeded his brother Andrew as College Cook and Steward in 1687. He made large additions to the estate inherited from his father and died Jany 15, 1702-3. His widow Mary was living in 1717.

Children:

Mary	b. Apl. 1, 1674,	d. June 20, 1674.	
Moses	b. Feby. 17, 1675-6,	d. Jany. 21, 1750-1.	m. Abigail Hastings.
Mary	b. Mar. 9, 1678-9,	d. Apl. 15, 1679.	
Andrew	b. June 21, 1681.		
Martha	b. Nov. 9, 1683,		m. Stephen Willis,
Aaron	b. Apl. 18, 1686,	d. Jany. 24, 1718-9,	m. Elizabeth Parker.
Mary	b. May 6, 1689,		m. Ebenezer Dorr.

Moses Bordman, son of Aaron and Mary Bordman, was born in Cambridge Feby 17, 1675-6. He was a tanner and lived on the easterly side of North Av. Cambridge, near the Common. He was a Captain in the militia and an active, energetic man. He was Assessor four times and Selectman for eighteen years between 1713 and 1736 and on various important committees. He married June 25, 1700, Abigail, dau. of

Dea. Walter Hastings and died Jany 21, 1750-1. His widow died the following year.

Children:

Moses	b. June 2, 1703.		
Elizabeth	b. Aug. 19, 1704,	d. Aug. 9, 1775,	m. Abraham Williams.
Abigail	b. July 5, 1706,		m. John Colson, 1731.
Aaron	b. Sept. 8, 1707,	d. young.	
William	b. Apl. 30, 1711,	d. Aug. 10, 1715.	
Mary	b. Aug. 10, 1713,		m. Josiah Stearnes, 1752.
Martha	b. July 25, 1715.		m. John Williams, 1740.
Aaron	bap. Mar. 9, 1717-8,	d. young.	
Walter	bap. Mar. 15, 1718-9,		
Andrew	bap. Feby. 20, 1720-1,	grad. H. C. a Rev.	d. small pox 1776.
William		mentioned in will and division of estate.	

Elizabeth Bordman, dau. of Capt. Moses Bordman and Abigail Hastings, was born in Cambridge Aug. 19, 1704. She married Nov. 5, 1730, Col. Abraham Williams of Marlboro and bore him twelve children and died Augt. ye 9th 1775, in ye 71st year of her age.

My Children, 1896.
OLIVE. NORMAN.

John Hastings was a freeman in 1643 residing at Braintree. About 1654 he removed to Cambridge where he bought the residence of Thomas Brigham Mar. 5, 1654, on the corner of Brattle and Ash Streets. He was a tanner. His wife died at Braintree and he married Ann, the widow of John Meane of Cambridge. His two sons married her two daughters. He died Dec. 2, 1657, leaving four children by his first wife and his widow Ann who died Mar. 25, 1666.

Children:

Walter	b. ab. 1631,	d. Aug. 5, 1705,	m. Sarah Meane, 2d Elizabeth Bright, 3d Elizabeth Clark.
Samuel	b. ab. 1634,	d. Feby. 14, 1704-5,	m. Mary Meane.
John	b. ab. 1637,	d. ab. 1720,	m. Hannah Moore, 2nd Lydia Champney, 3rd Rebecca Eaton.
Elizabeth	b. ab. 1640,		m. William Buttrick, 2nd ..... Billings.

Walter Hastings, son of John Hastings was born in England about 1631. He was by trade a tanner and the owner of much land. He resided on the Meane homestead, corner of Holmes Place and North Avenue in Cambridge and filled the office of Selectman for twenty years and Assessor for five years. He was deacon as early as 1681. He married Sarah, dau. of John Meane Apl. 10, 1655. She died Aug. 27, 1673, aged 34 and he married Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Henry Bright of Watertown July 23, 1674. She died July 23, 1702, aged 56 and he married Elizabeth Cook, widow of Elder Jonas Clark, Jany 7, 1702-3. He died Aug. 5, 1705 aged 74.

Children:

Sarah	b. June 3, 1656,	d. June 10, 1663.	
John	b. Dec. 2, 1660,	d. before 1705,	grad. H. C. 1681.
Walter	b. Nov. 29, 1662,	died young.	
Walter	b. Nov. 26, 1663,	d. Sept. 19, 1673.	
Sarah	b. Dec. 9, 1664,	d. Jany. 16, 1664-5.	
Hannah	b. Jany. 9, 1665-6.		m. Samuel Cooper.
Elizabeth	b. Feby. 19, 1666-7,	d. May 3, 1669.	
Nathaniel	b. Apl. 12, 1669,	d. Sept. 15, 1669.	
Jonathan	b. July 15, 1672,	d. ab. 1742,	m. Sarah Sharp.
Elizabeth	b. July 3, 1675,	d. July 12, 1675.	
Abigail	b. Feby. 16, 1676-7,	d. Oct., 1752,	m. Moses Bordman.
Walter	b. Apl. 10, 1679,	d. Sept. 25, 1699.	

Abigail Hastings, dau. of Dea. Walter Hastings and Elizabeth Bright, was born in Cambridge Feby 16, 1676-7. She was married July 25, 1700, to Capt. Moses Bordman and bore him eleven children and died Oct. 1752 aged 75 years 8 months.

Henry Bright was baptised at Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk Co. Eng. Dec. 29, 1602. He was son of Henry Bright, (1560-1609) who was son of Thomas Bright, (1534-1587) who was son of Walter Bright (1500-1551). He came to America about 1630 and was the forty eighth subscriber to the covenant of the Charlestown Church in Aug. 1630, but left there the same year with many more and appears next in Watertown where he married Ann, dau. of Henry and Ann Goldstone about 1634. He was a man of good estate and left his native land for the sake of his principles rather than from base respects of property. He was selectman in 1639 and many times afterwards.

In 1640 he was appointed by the General Court to be Surveyor of Arms in Watertown, and was chosen a member of the Court of Assistants in 1684. He received, July 20, 1659, £200 from the estate of his sister Elizabeth Dell of London. She also gave £10 to each of his seven children. He is called Sergeant in the records until 1664 after which he is called Deacon. He died Oct. 9, 1686, from an accident received Oct. 7, 1686, while carrying home chairs which had been used at the ordination of the Rev. John Bailey. Judge Sewall writes: "1686 Thorsday Oct^{r}. 7 Deacon Bright carrying home chairs &c used at Mr. Baylys, is hurt by his Cart none seeing, so that he dyes Oct^{r} 9 Satterday. It seems he was the only Officer left in that church. Several of his Ribs broken."

In his will dated Jany 25, 1680, and Codicil dated Oct. 25, 1685, he leaves his silver tankard to his eldest son John and to son Nathaniel "50 shils. in money to purchase him a piece of plate." He gives a silver spoon to dau. Anna and another to dau. Eliza and ten shils. in money to each of the others "to buy silver spoons." Twenty pounds apiece in corn and cattle he gives to his five daus. Anna Ruggles, Eliza Hastings, Mary Coolidge, Abigail Audley and Beriah Fowle. Among other lands mentioned are two hundred acres "sometime my father Goldstone's." It is signed "Henrie Bright" and was proved in Boston Nov. 13, 1686.

Children:

Anna	b. ab. 1635,	d. young.
Abigail		m. Elisha Odlin or Audley.
Mary		m. Nathaniel Coolidge.
John	b. ab. 1639,	m. Mary Barsham.
Anna		m. Samuel Ruggles.
Elizabeth	b. 1645,	m. Walter Hastings.
Nathaniel	b. 1647,	m. Mary Coolidge.
Beriah	b. 1651,	m. Isaac Fowle.

Elizabeth Bright, dau. of Henry Bright and Anne Goldstone, was born in Watertown about 1645. She was married July 5, 1674, to Dea. Walter Hastings of Cambridge and bore him twelve children, and died July 23, 1702.

Henry Goldstone was the sixth child of Sir William Goldstone, Vicar of Bedingfield, Suffolk Co. Eng. who was son of Roman Goldstone. He was baptized at Wickham Skeith, July 17, 1591, and came to New England from Ipswich the last of April, 1634 on the "Elizabeth" William Andrews, master, at that time aged 43 with his wife Anne aged 43, daus. Anne 18 and Mary 15, and settled in Watertown. He was of infirm health so as to be excused from training Nov. 1634 and died July 25, 1638, leaving a good estate. Inventory £188:0:11, and eleven parcels of land, 355 acres.

His widow married John George whom she survived, and died Apl. 26, 1670, aged 79. The dau. Mary was baptized July 26, 1620, and m. Joshua Hewes of Roxbury, Oct. 8, 1634.

Ann Goldstone, dau. of Henry and Anne Goldstone, was baptized at Wickham Skeith May 16, 1615. She was married in Watertown

My Children, 1896.
MERLIN. RUTH.

about 1634 to Dea. Henry Bright and bore him eight children. She died before 1680 as she is not named in her husband's will.

Humphrey Tiffany came to America about 1660. The records of Rehoboth show—Jany 22, 1663 "Humphrey Tiffany permitted to be a sojourner and to buy or to hire." He lived in Swansea in 1683. Very little is recorded concerning him.

Samuel Sewall writes in his Diary: Wednesday P. M. July 15, 1685,

"Very dark and great Thunder and Lightning. One Humphrey Tiffany and Frances Low, daughter of Anthony Low, are slain with the Lightning and Thunder about a mile or a mile and a half beyond Billingses Farm, the Horse also slain that they rode on, and another horse in Company slain and his rider who held the garment on the Maid to steady it at the time of the Stroke, a coat or cloak, stounded but not killed. Were coming to Boston. Anthony Low being in Town the Sad Bill was put up with (regards) of that Solemn judgment of God. Fast day Forenoon July 15, 1685, 2 persons, 2 horses."

On Oct. 27, 1685 at a General Court at Plymouth, Gov. Thomas Hinckley granted administration to Elizabeth, the relict of Humphrey Tiffany, deceased.

Children:

Ebenezer	b. 1663,	d. Feby. 10, 1747,	m. Elizabeth.
James	b.	d. July 1732,	m. Bethia .....
Thomas	b. ab. 1665,		m. Hannah ab. 1689.
Consider	b. ab. 1670,	d.	m. Abigail Niles.
Ephraim	b. ab. 1675,	m. Leshia, had: Samuel b. Apl. 7, 1701, Consider b. Apl. 28, 1703, Humphrey b. Feby. 7, 1706.	

Hezekiah the son of Humphrey Tiffany and of Elizabeth his wife was drowned in Swanzey River on the 4th of December near night Anno 1685.

Sarah b. July 6, 1683.

Consider Tiffany, son of Humphrey and Elizabeth Tiffany was born probably in Rehoboth about 1670. He married Abigail Niles Aug. 27, 1696, and lived in New Shoreham, R. I. where his children's births are recorded. The History of the Tiffany family is quite incorrect in respect to this man and the children named on page 140 of the History, are probably the children of his brother Ephraim's son Consider who was born Apl. 28, 1703, at New Shoreham.

Children:

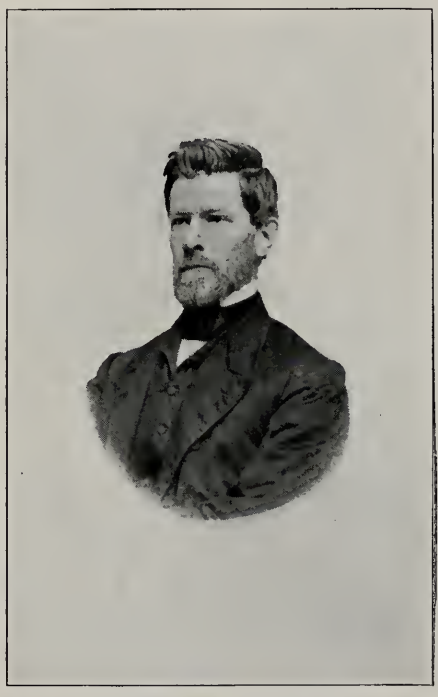
Elizabeth	b. about 1697.		
Sarah	b. Mar. 5, 1699,	d. Feby. 9, 1774,	m. Ebenezer Smith.
Nathan	b. June 14, 1701.		

Sarah Tiffany, dau. of Consider Tiffany and Abigail Niles, was born at New Shoreham, R. I. Mar. 5, 1699. She married Ebenezer Smith of Barrington, R. I. about 1719 and with him moved to W. Woodstock about 1730. She died Feby. 9, 1774 and is buried beside her husband in Bungee Hill Cemetery. The ages given on both the grave

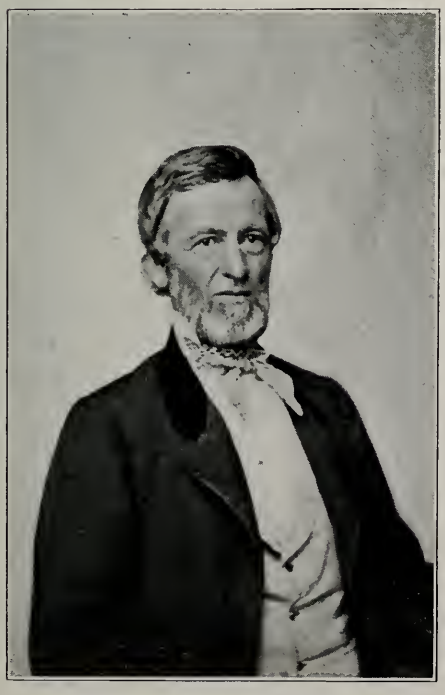
stones are several years too large, perhaps, because too many years were allowed to pass before the stones were erected.

In memory of
Mr. Ebenezer Smith
who died
May 3d 1777
in the 87th year
of his age.

In Memory of Mrs.
Sarah Smith wife of
Mr. Ebenezer Smith
who died Febʸ
9th 1774 in yᵉ
81st year of
her age.



My Father's Brother,
DR. ALBERT PAINE.



My Father's Brother,
DR. SAMUEL C. PAINE.

Benjamin Child was born in England, at or near Bury St. Edmunds about 1625 and came to America probably with his uncle Ephraim Child in 1630. He married about 1650 Mary, dau. of Griffith Bowen and Margaret Fleming and settled in Roxbury. He was one of thirty persons who gave £104 for building the first church erected in Roxbury. He was chosen constable for Muddy River in 1660. He died in Roxbury Oct. 14, 1678. Inventory dated Oct. 24, 1678, £506:19:00.

Children:

Ephraim	b. 1654, Killed in Philip's War, Sept. 23, 1675.		
Benjamin	b. 1656,	d. Jany. 24, 1724,	m. Grace Morris.
Joshua	b. 1658,	d. Jany. 18, 1729,	m. Elizabeth Morris.
Mary	b. Aug. 8, 1660,		m. Jacob Chamberlain.
An infant	b. 1662.		
Elizabeth	b. Dec. 2, 1663,		
Margaret	b. Dec. 21, 1665,	d. July 15, 1742.	
John	b. Jany. 8, 1667,	d. young.	
Mehitable	b. June 29, 1669,		m. Samuel Perrin.
John	b. Aug. 1, 1671,	d. 1764,	m. Elizabeth .....
Joseph	b. June 1, 1674,	d. young.	
Joseph	b. Dec. 10, 1678,	d. young.	

Benjamin Child, son of Benjamin Child and Mary Bowen was born in Roxbury in 1656. He married March 7, 1683, Grace, dau. of Edward Morris and Grace Bett. He remained upon the homestead and bought the interest of the other seven heirs, by deed dated May 15, 1699, for £39:5:8 to each, payable six months after the decease of their mother with interest at five per centum per ann. He died Jany 24, 1724.

Children:

Ephraim	b. Dec. 18, 1683,	d. Nov. 22, 1759,	m. Priscilla Harris.
Benjamin	b. July 19, 1685,	d. July 25, 1771,	m. Patience Thayer.
Edward	b. Nov. 1, 1687,		m. Margaret Weld.
Grace	b. Oct. 27, 1689,		m. Timothy Walker.
Mary	b. Oct. 25, 1691,		m. Peter Walker.
Ebenezer	b. Sept. 7, 1692,	d. 1773,	m. Elizabeth Bacon.
Mehitable	b. Jany. 5, 1695.		
William	b. Oct. 14, 1697,	d. Apl. 15, 1770,	m. Deborah Goddard.
Penuel	b. Sept. 3, 1699,	d. Oct. 24, 1760,	m. Dorothy Dwight.
Richard	b. Oct. 22, 1701,	d. May 18, 1759.	
Thomas	b. Nov. 10, 1703,	d. July 19, 1762,	m. Anna Morris.
Margaret	b. May 26, 1706.		

Joshua Child, son of Benjamin Child and Mary Bowen, was born in Roxbury in 1658 and baptized by the "Apostle" Eliot June 20, 1658. He married May 9, 1685, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Morris and Grace Bett and resided near the homestead in Brookline. He held many town offices. He was surveyor in 1691 and 5, 1701 and 2, Con-

stable in 1697 and 1707 and fence viewer in 1699. He died Jany 18, 1729, having been for some time totally blind.

Children:

Joshua	b. June 20, 1687,	m. Deborah Weld.
Isaac	b. Dec. 20, 1688,	m. Sarah Newell, 2nd, Elizabeth Weld.
Elizabeth	b. July 20, 1691,	m. John May.
Mehitable	b. Oct. 27, 1693,	
Joseph	b. Jany. 7, 1696,	m. Abigail Bridges.
Abigail	b. Mch. 15, 1698,	m. James Draper.
Ann	b. Apl. 8, 1700.	m. Joshua Murdock.
Dorothy	b. May 5, 1701,	m. Ebenezer Draper.
Prudence	b. July 22, 1703.	
Samuel	b. Nov. 7, 1705,	d. young.
Samuel	b. Feb. 4, 1707.	
Caleb	b. Sept. 16, 1709,	m. Rebecca Dana.

John Child, son of Benjamin Child and Mary Bowen, was born in Roxbury Aug. 1, 1671. He married 1696 Elizabeth ..... and removed to Woodstock in 1699 where he died in 1764.

Children:

John	b. about 1697,		m. Abigail Aspinwall.
Nathaniel	b. Sept. 3, 1699,		m. Dorothy Johnson.
Samuel	b. Sept. 25, 1700,	d. young.	
Samuel	b. Jany. 27, 1702,		m. Keziah Hutchins.
Jacob	b. Apl. 18, 1703,		m. Dorcas Ainsworth.
Josiah	b. Oct. 11, 1705,	d. young.	
Elizabeth	b. Sept. 10, 1708,		m. John Chamberlain.
Hannah	b. Nov. 12, 1709,		
Abigail	b. May 17, 1711,	d. June 19, 1790.	
Martha	b. June 10, 1712.	d. (June 20, 1712.	
Mary		d. (June 10, 1712.	

John Child, son of John Child and Elizabeth was born in Roxbury 1697 and removed with his parents to Woodstock the next year. He married Dec. 7, 1721 Abigail dau. of Nathaniel Aspinwall and Abigail Bowen.

Children:

Dorothy	b. Oct. 6, 1722,	d. Mch. 4, 1804,	m. Ebenezer Smith, 2nd, Dea. Thomas Davis.
Sarah	b. May 12, 1724,	d. April 5, 1805,	m. Jedidiah Morse.
Abijah	b. Sept. 17, 1726,		m. Priscilla Morse, 2nd, Abigail Johnson.
Abigail	b. Jany. 1, 1728,		m. Nathan Ainsworth.
John	b. Aug. 8, 1733,		m. Sybil Bugbee.
Shubael	b. Aug. 13, 1735,		m. Abigail Bowen.
Benaiah	b. Apl. 17, 1740.		
Hannah	b. Oct. 3, 1742.		

Dorothy Child, dau. of John Child and Abigail Aspinwall was born in West Woodstock, Oct. 6, 1722. She was married May 19, 1743, to Ebenezer Smith, and bore him thirteen children.

Among her descendants now living who bear her name are Dorothy Paine, Dorothy Daniels, Dorothy Wright and Dorothy Norton.

After his death in 1767 she married Sept. 26, 1773, Dea. Thomas Davis of Oxford. She is buried at West Woodstock beside her first husband. Their tombstones are thus inscribed:

**In memory of Mrs.
Dorothy Davis late
relict of Deac. Thomas
Davis of Oxford and
former relict of Ebene-
zer Smith Esq. who died
March 4th 1804 in
ye 82d year of her age.**

**Septr ye 9th 1767
Departed this life
Ebenezer Smith
Esqr in ye 46th
year of his Age
Death is a Debt
To Nature due
which I have paid
& so must you.**

The tragic story of one sad week is told on four little gravestones standing near:

**Here lies Esther
Daughr of Ebenezer
Smith Junr Esqr &
Mrs. Dorothy his
wife. She died
April 19, 1766
Age 3 years.**

**Here lies Rachel
Daughr of Ebe
nezer Smith Junr
Esqr & Mrs. Dorothy
his wife. She died
Apr ye 21, 1766
Age 6 years.**

**Here lies Doro
thy Smith Daughr
of Ebenezr Smith
Junr Esqr & Mrs. Doro
thy his wife. She
died April ye 22d
1766 in ye 11th year
of her age.**

**Here lies Eliza
beth Daughr of
Ebenezer Smith
Junr Esqr & Mrs.
Dorothy his wife.
She died Apr. ye
25th 1766. Age
7 years.**

Sarah Child, dau. of John Child and Abigail Aspinwall was born in Woodstock May 12, 1724. She married Feby. 19, 1747, Jedidiah Morse, bore him ten children and died April 5, 1805. Writing of her in 1810 her husband says:

"Who has more reason to be thankful than I have for His giving me so good and agreeable a companion in early life * * * and during that long period of more than 58 years there were no contentions or differences between us * * * no acts of unkindness to reproach ourselves with on either side * * *. Surely we have more reason to give glory to God and be thankful for what was virtuous, excellent and lovely in my departed friend and consort, and the pleasure, comfort and satisfaction we so long enjoyed with each other."

They rest on Woodstock Hill.

Jedidiah Morse, Esq.
Died
Dec 28 1819
Ae 94
He sustained various offices
in the Church, Town and State,
the duties of which he fulfilled
with fidelity and acceptance.
He was distinguished for his
piety, his amiable disposition,
his hospitality, his sympathy
for the afflicted, his benevolence
to the poor & his love of peace.
During a long and unblemished
life he was honored and beloved
and here rests in hope of a
triumphant resurrection.

In memory of
Mrs. Sarah Morse
consort of
Jedidiah Morse, Esq.
who died April 5th, 1805
Aged near 81 years
Her mind was tranquil
and serene
No terrors in her looks
were seen
Her Savior's smile
dispel'd the gloom
And smoothed her passage
to the tomb.

William Child, son of Benjamin Child and Grace Morris was born in Roxbury Oct. 14, 1697. He married in 1723 Deborah dau. of Joseph Goddard and Deborah Treadway. He early removed to Woodstock and there held the office of leather sealer. He died Apl. 15, 1770, and lies buried in East Woodstock.

Children:

Zerviah	b. 1725,	d. Sept. 18, 1745 in her 21st year.	
William	b. June, 1727,	d. Feby. 21, 1733-4.	
Lucy	b. Sept. 30, 1729,	d. Dec. 17, 1790,	m. Thomas May.
Jonathan	b. Dec. 17, 1731,	d. Apl. 5, 1814,	m. Dinah Bacon.

A William Child married Mary Shafter May 28, 1765.

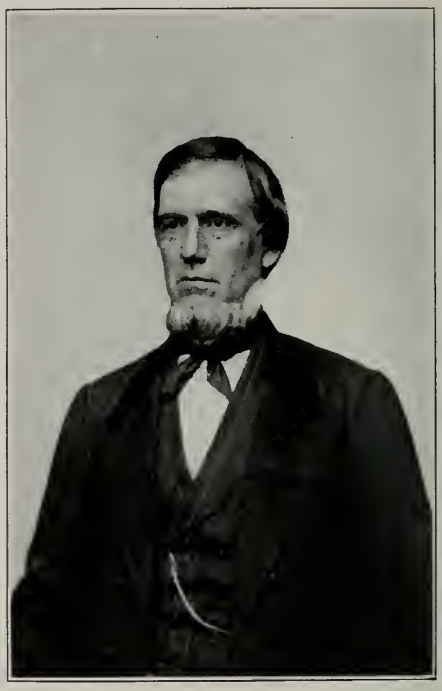
Wm. Child & wife were recommended by the 2nd Ch. of Roxbury and were received Oct. 2, 1737.

Lucy Child, dau. of William Child and Deborah Goddard was born in Woodstock Sept. 30, 1729, and baptized Oct. 12, 1729. She married Thomas May Apl. 26, 1753, and died Dec. 17, 1790. She bore him eight children. She lies buried beside her husband in East Woodstock.

In Memory of
Mr Thomas May
who died August 7th 1803
Aetatis 80
His mind was tranquil & serene
No terrors in his looks were seen
His Savior's smile dispelled the gloom
And smoothd the passage to the tomb.

In memory of
Mrs. Lucy May
Consort of Mr Thomas May
who departed this life
Decr 17th 1790 in the 62d
year of her age
The sweet remembrance of
the Just
Shall flourish when they
sleep in dust.

Elizabeth Child, dau. of Joshua Child and Elizabeth Morris was born in Brookline July 20, 1691. She married Dec. 18, 1711, John May, the fourth, of Roxbury and with him came to Woodstock. She bore him twelve children. His gravestone stands alone in the cemetery in East Woodstock.



My Father's Brother,
GEORGE A. PAINE.

My Father's Brother,
WILLIAM PAINE.

Griffith Bowen, son of Francis Bowen and Ellen Franklin, was born about 1590, probably at Slade or Burryhead in the County of Glamorgan, Wales. He was a man of some importance, descended through the Bowen's of Slade from Beli Mawr King of Britian in the year 55 B. C. In the 14th year of Charles I (1638) he sold his estates in Wales. He is described in the deeds as of Oxwich in the County of Glamorgan, Gentleman. In 1640 he gave a bond in which he is described as "late of Langenith," otherwise Llangenydd. With his wife Margaret, daughter of Henry Fleming of Llanrhidian, and six children he left Wales and arrived in Boston in 1638. His first appearance is in the records of the first Church in Boston: "Taken in for members of ye congregation the 6th of ye same 12th month (1638) Griffyn Bowen & his wife Margarett." He received a great Lott at Muddy River March 25, 1639. Was made freeman May 22, 1639. Was one of the jury Oct. 3, 1639. In 1649 he sailed for Great Britian with his wife and several of his children. His later years were clouded with monetary difficulties, imprisonment and litigation with his eldest son and others. The time and place of his death are not certainly known. No administration of his estate has been found in Great Britian, but letters were granted to his son Henry in Boston Apl. 17, 1676. His estate in Suffolk Co. was appraised at £535 by William Davis and Edward Morris. Among the credits of the estate were one yeares rent paid by Benjamin Childe and one yeares rent paid by Joshua Childe. His estate was divided and settled Feby 21, 1683.

Children:

Margaret	m. John Weld.
Francis	no descendants.
William	a mariner, captured by the Turks.
Mary	m. Benjamin Child of Roxbury.
Henry	b. in Wales about 1634. m. Elizabeth Johnson.
Elizabeth	m. Isaac Addington.
Esther	bapt. 1638.
Abigail	bapt. 1641.
Peniel	bapt. 1644.
Beriah	bapt. 1647.

Mary Bowen, dau. of Griffith Bowen and Margaret Fleming, was born in Wales about 1632. She was married about 1652 to Benjamin Child of Roxbury and died Oct. 31, 1707. She received a share of her father's estate as set off to her Feby 21, 1683-4 by the committee of which John Bowles was one. The Roxbury records for 1707 show: "The widow Mary Child dyed the last day of October at night."

Henry Bowen, son of Griffith Bowen and Margaret Fleming, was born in Wales about 1633-4. He lived in Boston and Roxbury. He married Dec. 20, 1658, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Isaac and Elizabeth (Porter) Johnson of Roxbury. Capt. Isaac Johnson, William Lyon and Henry Bowen May 12, 1662, agreed with the Selectmen of Roxbury that for £3,10s and for 12 days of highway work to repair the highway to Dedham for 3 years. Henry Bowen was chosen a Selectman in 1671-2,

1679 and 1691-2. He was ensign in Capt. Johnsons 4th Company, the Mass. Regiment as organized for the war against the Narragansett Indians and mustered into service at Pettesquamscott and took part in the attack on the Great Swamp Fort Dec. 19, 1675.

He was one of the first settlers of New Roxbury *alias* Wapaquasset. in Aug. 1686, and drew for his home lot No. 5 containing 15 acres on Plaine Hill. Judge Samuel Sewall wrote in his diary: "March 18, 1689: I gave New Roxbury the name of Woodstock because of its nearness to Oxford." He returned to Roxbury after one year and again to Woodstock about 1707 where he died March 13, 1723-4 "in ye 90th year of his age." He lies buried on Woodstock Hill.

Children:

Henry	b. Oct. 13, 1659.		
Elizabeth	b. Jany. 26, 1660-1,		m. Edward Morris.
John	b. Sept. 1, 1662,		m. Hannah Brewer.
An infant		d. 1664.	
Margaret	bapt. May 28, 1665,	d. Sept., 1665.	
Maria	b. Sept. 12, 1666.		
Margaret	b. Jany. 26, 1667,		m. Joseph Bacon.
Abigail	bapt. Aug. 21, 1670,		m. Nathaniel Aspinwall.
Penuel	b. Mch. 8, 1671-2.		
Hester	b. March 8, 1675.		
Isaac	b. April 20, 1676,	d. Jany. 1, 1726.	m. Hannah Winchester.

Abigail Bowen, dau. of Lieut. Henry Bowen and Elizabeth Johnson, was born in Roxbury and bapt. Aug. 21, 1670. She was married Nov. 11, 1698, by Rev. Nehemiah Walter to Nathaniel Aspinwall of Woodstock, and died Apl. 16, 1736, having borne him five children.

Isaac Bowen, son of Lieut. Henry Bowen and Elizabeth Johnson, was born in Roxbury Apl. 20, 1676. He married about 1698 Hannah, daughter of Josiah and Mary Winchester. He moved to Framingham July 11, 1698, and was one of the 18 original members of the first church in Farmingham. He returned to Roxbury in 1702. He was elected Fence viewer March 6, 1703-4 and Surveyor of Highways March 3, 1706-7, and again elected to those offices March 4, 1716-17 and March 5, 1721-2. Hannah Bowen died Nov. 22, 1717. Isaac Bowen married, second, Apl. 15, 1720, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut. Benjamin and Anne Tucker of Roxbury. He sold several pieces of land June 18, 1724, and moved to Stoughton where he died Jany. 1, 1726-7. His estate was prized at £760.

Children of Isaac and Hannah Bowen:

Henry	b. March 30, 1700,	d. Jany. 1, 1758,	m. Margaret Davis.
Hannah	b. Oct. 25, 1702,		m. John Chamberlin.
Mary	b. Dec. 13, 1704,		m. Capt. Thomas Clark.
Isaac	b. July 29, 1707,	d. Jany. 22, 1717-8.	
Sarah	b. Sept. 22, 1709,	d. Aug. 20, 1716.	
Josiah	b. Nov. 1, 1711.		
Penuel	b. March 29, 1715.		
Sarah	b. Apl. 23, 1717.		

Children of Isaac and Elizabeth Bowen:

Benjamin	b. March 6, 1721.	d. Dec. 1, 1721.	
Elizabeth	b. Sept. 19, 1722,		m. ..... Barker.

Henry Bowen, son of Isaac Bowen and Hannah Winchester, was born in Framingham, March 30, 1700, and was married in Woodstock May 10, 1721, by Rev. Josiah Dwight to Margaret, dau. of Matthew Davis and Margaret Corbin. He was a farmer and a weaver and very prominent in town and church affairs. He was chosen Hog Reeve in 1724-5 and reelected the next year. He was chosen Constable in 1730-1, Tything-man in 1732-3, Surveyor in 1735-6, Town Clerk and Selectman Oct. 4, 1743, and reelected to both offices yearly until 1750 and a year later had the office also of Town Treasurer. He served as Clerk of the Church. He acted as one of the Church Society's Committee with John May and he served on School Committee. He was Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Windham in 1750 and '52 to '55.

With Thomas Chandler he was appointed to go on with the Connecticut movement. It was successful and Woodstock withdrew from the Province of Massachusetts Bay and attached herself to the Colony of Conn. He was a Representative to the Conn. Legislature in 1749, '50, '51, '54. He died Jany. 1, 1758, and is buried on Woodstock Hill. His personal estate was prized by Capt. Daniel Paine and John Chamberlin at £136. He devised 95 acres of land. His widow Margaret died Apl. 14, 1762.

Children:

Silas	b. Apl. 7, 1722.		
Matthew	b. Oct. 22, 1724,	d. Feby. 16, 1806,	m. Mary Dana.
Hannah	b. Aug. 9,	d. Aug. 21, 1726.	
Isaac	b. Oct. 4, 1728,		m. Mary Haynes.
Margaret	b. Apl. 12, 1736,	d. Feby. 13, 1741.	
Hannah	b. Jany. 27,	d. Aug. 27, 1739.	
John	b. May 17, 1742,		m. Dinah Sawyer.

Matthew Bowen, son of Henry Bowen and Margaret Davis, was born in Woodstock Oct. 22, 1724. He was married Oct. 4, 1750 by his father as J. P. to Mary Dana of Pomfret dau. of Isaac Dana and Sarah Winchester. They were admitted to the church in Woodstock Nov. 19, 1752. He was chosen Surveyor in 1754, Collector in 1758, Tything man in 1759, Lister in 1761, Grand Juror and Leather sealer in 1763, Constable in 1766, Auditor in 1771.

At a town meeting March 17, 1778, Capt. Matthew Bowen, Capt. Amos Paine, Mr. Lemuel Child, Mr. Asa Bishop, Mr. Thomas May and Mr. Petter Child were appointed to procure clothing for the officers and soldiers in the Continental Army. He was Captain of militia in Col. Chapman's regiment and was mustered into service Aug. 4 and discharged Sept. 12, 1778. Under command of Brig. Gen. John Tyler he was engaged in the attempt to dislodge the British from Newport and

was present at the battle of Rhode Island Aug. 29, 1778. Under date of Oct. 21, 1779, Thomas May and 13 others receipt to Matthew Bowen for full pay for service done in the expedition against Rhode Island. On Nov. 9, 1779, Daniel Davis, Lieut. gives him a like receipt on behalf of the Killingly soldiers.

Col. Samuel McClellan on June 19, 1780, under order from Gen. Douglas appoints Capt. Matthew Bowen and Capt. Amos Paine recruiting officers for the Continental Army. Capt. Matthew Bowen, Mr. Thomas May and Lieut. Richard Peabody were made on Nov. 13, 1780, collectors of a tax of six pence on the pound payable in Beef, Pork and Flour, and receivers to receive the Salt necessary, to procure casks to contain said provisions &c. He was school committee man in 1761 and 1782 and on the church committee in 1759, '63 and '65. Dea. (Jedidiah) Morse, Dea. Skinner and Capt. (Matthew) Bowen were appointed July 12, 1779, a committee to prepare and send by Letters Missive for the ordination of Mr. (Eliphalet) Lyman as pastor of the church in Woodstock. He was Moderator of the Society in 1780 and 1782. He was a farmer, saddler and store-keeper and had a passion for buying and selling land. One of his account books shows this interesting item:

"Jedidiah Mors, Esqr. Dr.
September 5th 1788. To a bridle Sent with Youre
Sons hors to Niewhaven 0. 5. 6."

By a fall from his horse at the age of seventy-five he broke his thigh. He died Feby. 16, 1806, aged nearly 82, and is buried on Woodstock Hill. His estate was inventoried at $8,944.45, including the amounts advanced to his children. Margaret Smith is charged with $522.84.

Children:

Margaret	b. Nov. 14, 1751,	m. Ebenezer Smith.
Mary	b. Oct. 22, 1753,	m. by Rev. E. Lyman to David Williams.
Danforth	bapt. Oct. 5, 1755.	
Griffith	b. June 15, 1757,	d. Feby. 18, 1759, scalded.
Griffith	bapt. Jany. 27, 1760,	d. 1776 in army.
William	b. Dec. 28, 1763,	grandfather of the late Henry C. Bowen.
Matthew	b. Feby. 10, 1769,	d. 1787, in his senior year at Yale.
Hannah	b. Apl. 21, 1770,	m. John Williams.

Margaret Bowen, daughter of Matthew Bowen and Mary Dana, was born in Woodstock Nov. 14, 1751. She was married July 18, 1772, by Rev. A. Leonard to Ebenezer Smith, son of Ebenezer Smith and Dorothy Child of West Woodstock, and died Dec. 16, 1831. She lies buried in the old cemetery in West Woodstock, having borne eleven children. A heavy silver table spoon in possession of Dr. Albert G. Paine is marked $\frac{M\ B}{E\ M\ S}$ a gift originally from Mary Bowen to Ebenezer and Margaret Smith.

This monument is
erected by the friends of
Ebenezer Smith Esq.
in testimony of their affectionate
regard for the virtues of his useful
public and amiable domestic life.
He died peacefully in the hope
of a blessed immortality
through that Divine Saviour
of whom he for many years
professed to be a follower;
Feb 11 1825
Aet 77

This monument
is also erected by friends of
Mrs. Margaret Smith
wife of Ebenezer Smith, Esq.
in affectionate regard
to her virtues and
many parental offices;
who died in entire trust in
the merits of her Redeemer
Dec 16 1831
A E 80

BIRTHPLACE OF MY FOUR CHILDREN,
4224 LANGLEY AVE., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, 1910.

Peter Aspinwall came from Toxteth Park near Liverpool about 1620, and settled in Dorchester where he joined the church. He removed to Brookline where he purchased 14, 9 mo 1650 with Robert Sharp the large grant of Wm. Colbron, where he erected a homestead for himself and five succeeding generations. He was chosen surveyor in 1651 and Constable in 1667. He was appointed on a committee with John White Senr. Apl. 24, 1676 for the "preventinge of excessive drinkinge & disorder in private houses" and March 25, 1677-8 "to oversee & regulate the ffences about the comon ffield at Muddy River."

His first wife—Merril died childless and he married Alice Sharp "one of our brother Mr. William Tyng's maid servants" as the record of Cotton's Church has notice of her admission 9 Oct. 1642. The same record speaks of her 30 Mar. 1645 as "now the wife of one Peter Aspinwall of Dorchester." She died childless and he married Feby. 12, 1662, Remember, dau. of Peter and Edith Palfrey of Reading.

He died in 1687, leaving a will dated Nov. 29, 1687. His inventory is dated 9 Dec. 1687.

Children:

Samuel	b. Nov. 4, 1662,	drowned Sept. 6, 1727,	m. Sarah Stevens.
Peter	b. June 14, 1664,		m. Elizabeth, widow of John Leavens.
Nathaniel	b. June 5, 1666,	d. May 9, 1713,	m. Abigail Bowen.
Thomas	b. June 21, 1668,	Killed at Quebec Oct., 1690.	
Mehitable	b. Sept. 19, 1669,	d. Dec. 19, 1669.	
Elizabeth	b. Nov. 24, 1671,		m. Samuel Baker.
Eleazer, Joseph	b. Nov. 9, 1673,		(m. Mary ..... (m. Hannah Dean.
Mary	b. Aug. 4, 1677,		m. ..... Stephens, 2d Daniel Draper.
Timothy	b. Apl. 19, 1682.		

Nathaniel Aspinwall, son of Peter Aspinwall and Remember Palfrey, was born in Brookline June 5, 1666. He and his next younger brother Thomas, under their neighbor Capt. Andrew Gardner, sailed Aug. 9, 1690, in that disastrous expedition of Sir William Phipps, with upward of 30 vessels and 2,000 Mass. men, against Quebec. The attack began Oct. 8 and continued the two following days when the colonial troops retreated with great loss, including Thomas Aspinwall and his Captain. The remnant of the army and fleet reached Boston Nov. 19, 1690.

Soon after, he removed, as did his brother Peter, to Woodstock where he married Nov. 11, 1698 Abigail dau. of Lieut. Henry Bowen and Elizabeth Johnson. He was several times chosen Selectman between 1704 and 1709. He was "a very careful, sober, good Christian, an Israelite indeed." He died May 9, 1713, leaving a will dated Feby. 15, 1712, which was probated in Boston June 4, 1713.

Children:

Mehitable	b. Sept. 7, 1699,	m. Henry Ellithorp.
Abigail	b. Oct. 5, 1701,	m. John Child.
Elizabeth	b. Mar. 12, 1703,	m. James Hosmer.
Peter	b. Feby. 18, 1706-7.	
Nathaniel	b. Sept. 7, 1709.	

DR. ROBERT C. PAINE,
Son of my brother John.

DR. JOHN C. PAINE,
Son of my brother Albert.

Abigail Aspinwall dau. of Nathaniel Aspinwall and Abigail Bowen, was born in Woodstock Oct. 5, 1701. She was married Dec. 7, 1721, by John Chandler, Esq., to John Child, of Woodstock, and bore him eight children.

Peter Palfrey came to Salem in 1626. He was made freeman Oct. 19, 1630, and chosen Deputy to Gen. Ct. 1635. The town records of Salem show a grant of 200 acres to Peter Palfrey "25th of the 11th month 1635." He was chosen with another May 9, 1632 to confer with the Governor and Court about "raising of a publique stocke at Salem." He was a trader in beaver skins. "At a generall court or towne meeting at Salem held the Second of the third month called May A° 1636," he was one of six named to view the land beyond fforest River desired by Mr. Humphries "least it should hinder the building of a Colledge."

The 20th of the 4th month 1637 he was present at "A towne meeting of the 12 men appoynted for the business thereof." He continued to act as selectman until 1646. He was also appraiser, tax rater, surveyor, Gran Juryman, ffor the pety jury and fence viewer. His record at Salem closes with 3, 10, 1649; "Graunted to Peter Palfrey ffyve acres of medow in Wenham medow." He removed to Reading and was selectman in 1652, 3 and 7. His wives were Edith, Elizabeth, widow of John Fairfield of Wenham, and Alice, named in his will. She died March 21, 1677 "far stricken in years." He died in Reading Sept. 15, 1663 "well stricken in years."

Children:

Jonathan	bapt. Dec. 25, 1636.	
Remember	bapt. Sept. 16, 1638,	m. Peter Aspinwall.
Mary	bapt. Dec. 15, 1639,	
Jehoidan	m. Benj. Smith Mar. 27, 1661, and d. 1662.	

Remember Palfrey dau. of Peter and Edith Palfrey was born in Salem and baptized Sept. 16, 1638. She went with her father to Reading and Feby. 12, 1661 was married at Boston by Gov. John Endicott to Peter Aspinwall of Muddy River, and bore him ten children. She died April 4, 1701.

John Johnson and his wife Margery came from England with Winthrop in July, 1630. He was admitted to the Church in Roxbury Oct. 9, 1630 and was chosen constable Sept. 19, 1630. He kept tavern and many public meetings were held at his house. He was admitted freeman May 18, 1631 and elected representative to the first General Court in 1634 and twenty times thereafter. He assisted in obtaining the charter of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company which was granted March 17, 1638.

His house was destroyed by fire in March, 1645 and much public property lost.

"John Johnson, the Surveyor General of the Ammunition, a very industrious and faithful man in his place, having built a fair house in the midst of the town with divers barns and other outhouses, it fell on fire in the daytime, no man knowing by what occasion, and there being in it seventeen barrels of the country's powder and many arms, all was suddenly burnt and blown up to the value of 4 or £500. This loss of our powder was the more observable in two respects; 1st, Because the court had not taken that care they ought to pay for it, having been owing for divers years, 2nd, In that at the court before, they had refused to help our countrymen in Virginia who had written to us for some for their defence against the Indians, and also to help our brethren of Plimouth in their want." (Winthrop.)

He was a man of estate and distinction and was called an "undaunted spirit." His wife Margery died June 9, 1655, and he married second Grace, widow of Barnabas Fawer. He died Sept. 30, 1659. His will dated July 30, 1659 gives his dwelling house and lands to his wife during her life, and after "unto my five children, to be equally divided, my eldest sonne having a double portion, according to ye word of God." Estate £660.

Children:

Isaac, John, Humphrey, and Mary, wife of Roger Mowry.

Isaac Johnson, eldest son of Capt. John and Margery Johnson was born in England and came to New England with his parents in July 1630. He was made freeman Mar. 4, 1635 and married Jany. 20, 1636-7 Elizabeth Porter. Both were members of John Eliot's church. He was elected Captain of the Rocksberry military company June 13, 1653, having previously been ensign. He was a member of the Artillery Co. in 1645 and was chosen its captain in 1667. He was representative to the General Court in 1671. He was killed Dec. 19, 1675.

"After a night spent in the open air without covering and a toilsome march through deep snow, the combined troops of Mass. Plymouth and Conn. arrived before the great fort of the Narragansetts near Pocasset R. I. At about one o'clock the little army moved to the attacks, the advance led by Capt. Johnson, who was killed at the first fire."

His widow died Aug. 13, 1683. His will dated March 8, 1673, was proved Feby. 10, 1676. Inventory £579:12:6.

Children:

Elizabeth	b. Dec. 24, 1637,	d. Apl. 20, 1701,	m. Henry Bowen.
John	b. Nov. 9, 1639,	d. 1661.	
Mary	b. Apl. 10, 1642,		m. Wm. Bartholomew.
Isaac	b. Jany. 7, 1644,		m. Mary Harris.
Joseph	b. Nov. 9, 1645,	Died soon.	
Nathaniel	b. May 1, 1647,		m. Mary Smith.

Elizabeth Johnson dau. of Isaac Johnson and Elizabeth Porter was baptized in Roxbury Dec. 25, 1637. She married Dec. 20, 1658 Lieut. Henry Bowen, son of Griffith Bowen and Margaret Fleming and was the mother of eleven children.

John Winchester at the age of 19 came from ———— in the good ship Elizabeth and settled at Hingham in 1635. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1638. In a militia quarrel in Hingham in 1645 he with many others was fined. "In ans. to ye petition of Jno. Winchester * * * of Hingham for ye abatement of their fines of 14s apiece, being poore & not able to pay it, itt is ordered that they shall be remitted their fines so as they make acknowledgement of their offenses upon some lecture day at Boston. By both howses."

He married Oct. 15, 1638 Hannah dau. of Dea. Richard Sealis of Scituate. He removed after 1650 to Muddy River and died Apl. 25, 1694.

Children:

Mary	bapt. 1640.
John	b. 1643.
Josiah	b. Mch. 27, 1655.
Jonathan	d. 1679. Small pox.

John Winchester son of John Winchester and Hannah Sealis was born at Muddy River in 1643. He was Constable, Surveyor, Tythingman, Fence Viewer, Assessor, Selectman and Commissioner to make a valuation of the estate of the Town. He was first Representative from Muddy River to the General Court in 1709 and reelected in 1710 receiving nine pounds for 64 days service in 1709 abating the 12d over at 3d per day, and eight pounds in 1710. He was a mason and a farmer. He married Joanna dau. of Henry Stevens and Mary Buckminster of Brookline. He "deceased this life February ye 1, 1717,18."

Children: John, Henry, Stephen, b. Feby., 1686, d. 1718. Benjamin, Joanna, Mary, Ebenezer, Mehitabel.

Josiah Winchester son of John Winchester and Hannah Sealis was born March 27, 1655. He was a farmer. He was Constable in 1690. "At a General Meting of the Inhabitants of Muddy River on Monday, March 15th, 1697-8, it was then voted that Josiah Winchester should be Clerk of the Hamlet of Muddy River for the year ensuing." In June, 1709 he was chosen Grand jury man. "He saies not legally so not serve but fined 40s., pr. Justices." In 1715 he was Selectman, Assessor, Town Treasurer. He was Representative to the General Court from Muddy River in 1711, '13 and '17. He died Feby. 22, 1727-8. His estate was appraised to be worth £1477-16-10. His widow Mary Winchester died July 27, 1730, aged 80. In her will she gave "Sarah Boing, my great platter and warming pan" and to Mary Clark my pastry pan.

Children: Josiah, Amariah, Elkannah, Hannah, Mary.

Hannah Winchester daughter of Josiah Winchester and Mary was born Jany. 11, 1679-80. She married Isaac Bowen son of Lieut. Henry Bowen and Elizabeth Johnson. She received from her father's estate the sum of £164,4,1. She died at Roxbury Nov. 22, 1717.

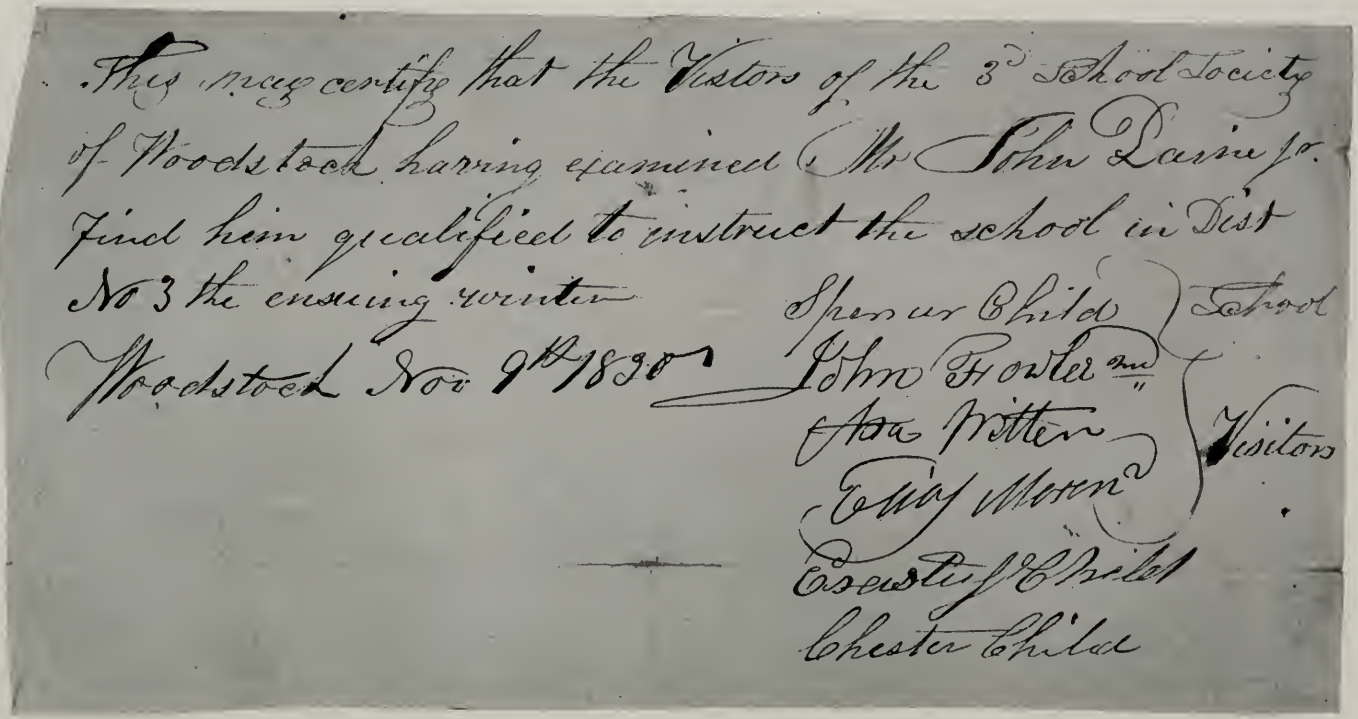
John Winchester, son of John Winchester and Joanna Stevens was born at Muddy River in 1675. He was arrested in 1705 for not turning out of the way with a load of wood when meeting Gov. Joseph Dudley in a "chariott." The Governor's son threatened him and made passes at him with a rapier. He told the Governor he was "as good flesh and blood" as he, and he would not get out of the way and then took the Governor's sword from him and broke it. He was released on bail given by his father and uncle Josiah in the sum of £300 and afterwards discharged.

He was captain of a company of militia and in September, 1723 was ordered against a party of fifty Indians on the frontier near Albany. He was Fence Viewer, Surveyor, Constable, Assessor, Grand Juryman and Selectman. He married, first, Sarah, daughter of Lieut. John White and Elizabeth Bowles. Their six children were named: Elizabeth, Sarah, John, Joanna, Isaac and Nathan. He married, second, Nov. 12, 1728, Sarah Phipps, and, third, widow Alice Shedd, who was born Dec. 19, 1681, had five husbands and died March 14, 1784. Capt. John Winchester died Sept. 21, 1751, aged 76 and was buried in Roxbury.

Sarah Winchester, daughter of Capt. John Winchester and Sarah White, was born at Brookline about 1704. She was married Apl. 23, 1723, at Brookline to Isaac Dana, son of Benjamin and Mary Dana, and removed to Pomfret, Conn. She died after Aug. 27, 1771.

Richard Sealis, appears in Scituate in 1634. He was one of the first deacons in the Rev. Mr. Lathrop's Church. In 1636 he had a house which he afterwards gave to Eglin Hanford, his wife's dau. by a former husband. He was chosen deputy to the court at Plymouth in 1641. He was one of four trustees named in Edward Foster's will, dated 1644. Before 1646 Mr. Timothy Hatherly had purchased from the other three Merchant Adventurers of London the Conihassett Grant. In that year he divided it into thirty shares (reserving one-fourth) and sold it for £180 to a company called the Conihassett partners, of whom was Richard Sealis. His house in 1646 was north of Satuit Brook. The name of his first wife, the mother of his children, is unknown. His second wife was Eglin, sister of Mr. Timothy Hatherly. She had been the wife of Edward Foster's father and previously of a Mr. Hanford in England. Dea. Sealis appears to have been an estimable man. He died early in 1656. In his will dated 17,7 mo. (Sept.) 1653, he styles himself "planter" and names his wife Eglin and daus. Hannah and Hester, wives of John Winchester and Samuel Jackson. Inventory dated March 26, 1656. £67:1:4.

Hannah Sealis dau. of Dea. Richard Sealis was born in England. She married Oct. 15, 1638 John Winchester of Hingham and bore him four children.



This may certify that the Visitors of the 3d School Society of Woodstock having examined Mr John Paine Jr. find him qualified to instruct the school in Dist No 3 the ensuing winter

Woodstock Nov 9th 1830

Spencer Child
John Fowler 2nd
Asa Witter
Elisha Moseman
Ezekiel Child
Chester Child

School Visitors

William Davis was born in 1617. He settled in Roxbury 1642. 13,4,59 Wm. Davis chosen Moderator of towne meeting. 26,11,62 Capt. Thomas Savage, Capt. Wm. Davis and Edward Ransford are appointed to meet at John White's house at Muddy River on 16th Feby. next who have power to treat and conclude according to law with such persons whom the town of Cambridge shall thereto send about the common highway betwixt Boston and Cambridge. By his first wife Elizabeth he had three children. John, Samuel and Joseph. He married second, Alice Thorpe, Oct. 21, 1658. They had four children, William, Elizabeth, Matthew and Jonathan. She died Feby. 24, 1667. He married third Jane ————. They had nine children: Mary, Jane, Rachel, Benjamin, Ichabod, Ebenezer, William, Sarah and Isaac. He died Dec. 9, 1683. His estate was appraised at £429.

Matthew Davis, son of William Davis and Alice Thorpe, was born in Roxbury and baptized June 24, 1664. He was one of the first settlers of Woodstock. In 1690 he was chosen Surveyor and afterwards Constable and Selectman. He married Feby. 27, 1690-1 Margaret daughter of Clement and Dorcas (Buckminster) Corbin. He removed to Pomfret and died there Feby. 4, 1729.

Children: A son unnamed, Joanna, Margaret, Matthew, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Catherine and Abigail.

Margaret Davis, daughter of Matthew Davis and Margaret Corbin, was born in Woodstock, Feby. 7, 1699. She married Henry Bowen, son of Isaac Bowen and Hannah Winchester, May 10, 1721. She died Apl. 14, 1762. Her estate was inventoried at £41.10.8.

In memory of
Henry Bowen Esq^{r}
who departed this
life January y^{e} 1
1758 in the 58
year of his age
Memento Mori

In memory of
Mrs. Margaret
widow to Hen
ry Bowen Esq^{r}
who died April
y^{e} 14th 1762 in y^{e}
64th year of her
Age
Blessed are y^{e} Dead
y^{t} die in y^{e} Lord.

Clement Corbin was a resident of that part of Boston once known as Muddy River, but now called Brookline. In a list of 64 citizens of Brookline in 1679 are the names of John Winchester, Jun^{r}., Peter Aspinwall, Isaac Heath, Sen^{r}., Jno Winchester, Sen^{r}., Clement Corbin and John White, Sen^{r}. In 1687 he was owner of 19 acres of land in Muddy River and in 1688 was owner of 20 acres in Woodstock. He married March 7, 1655, Dorcas dau. of Thomas and Joanna Buckmaster of Muddy River. He worshipped at Roxbury where four of his children were baptized. He was one of the first settlers of Woodstock and died there Aug. 1, 1696, aged 70 and his widow died Jany. 21, 1721-2 age 92. Both are buried on Woodstock Hill. In his will he gave £40 to each of his daughters, Mary Gardner and Margaret Davis.

Children:

Thomas, Mary, John, James, Hannah, Jabez, bapt. 23, Feb. 1668, m. Mary Morse 1692; Dorcas, bapt. 13 Nov. 1670; Joanna, bapt. 9 Feby. 1672, and Margaret, bapt. 21 Mar. 1673.

Margaret Corbin dau. of Clement Corbin and Dorcas Buckminster was born in Brookline and baptised Mar. 21, 1673. She was married to Matthew Davis Feby. 27, 1690-1 and died later than June 28, 1729.

JOHN, ROBERT, JOSEPH, LYMAN,
FLORENCE, AGNES, HARRIET, MAY,
HAMILTON, MARY, ALBERTA,
PRUDENCE,
Thompson, Conn., Aug., 1912.

My Children, 1891.
RUTH. OLIVE.

Thomas Buckminster or Buckmaster came to Boston in 1640. He was probably the grandson of that Thomas Buckminster who published an almanac in London in 1599. He was early in Scituate, but removed to Boston where on the church record of his admission 4 Oct., 1645 "upon letter of dismissal from the church of Scituate" (his wife Joan being received the same day) he is called "laborer." He lived at Brookline. He was made freeman in 1646 and died Sept. 28, 1656. In his will dated Sept. 2 and probated Nov. 23, 1656 he mentions his wife Joanna; his son Zechariah; dau. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Spowell; dau. Mary, wife of Henry Stevens; dau. Dorcas, wife of Clement Corbin; sons Thomas, Joseph and Jabez; dau. Spowell's 2 children; dau. Stevens' 2 children; dau. Corbin's children; Zechariah's Ch. and last dau. Sarah. A son Lawrence had died previously. Zechariah m. Sarah Webb, and Sarah m. John Lawrence. His widow Joanna m. Sept. 1, 1661, Edward Garfield of Watertown.

Dorcas Buckminster dau. of Thomas and Joanna Buckminster was born in Eng. about 1630 and was married March 7, 1655 to Clement Corbin. She survived her husband for more than twenty-five years and died in Woodstock Jany. 21, 1721-2 aged 92, having borne nine children.

Mary Buckminster dau. of Thomas and Joanna Buckminster was born about 1628 and was married about 1650 to Henry Stevens of Brookline as his second wife and bore him five children.

Richard Dana was born in France according to family traditions and removed in 1629 to England with his father Richard when nine years old to avoid religious persecution. He came in the "Paul" in 1635 and settled in Cambridge in 1640 and bought land in 1652 and 1655. In 1670 he sold his house and 67 acres of land, in Brighton. He was Constable in 1661 and then Fence Viewer, Tything Man and Grand Juror. He was chosen March 9, 1673-4 "to look after swine, that they be yoked and ringed." He was married about 1648 to Anne Bullard of Cambridge. She died July 15, 1711. He died Apl. 2, 1690 of injuries received by falling from a scaffold in his barn. His estate was inventoried at £209.3.6 besides 101 acres of land.

Children:

John	b. Apl. 15, 1649,	d. Oct. 12, 1649.	
Hannah	b. July 8, 1651,		m. Samuel Oldham.
Samuel	b. Oct. 13, 1653.	d. Nov. 8, 1653.	
Jacob	b. Feby. 2, 1654-5,	d. Dec. 24, 1698,	m. Patience.
Joseph	b. May 21, 1656.		
Elizabeth	b. Feby. 20, 1660-1,		m. Daniel Woodward.
Benjamin	b. Feby. 20, 1660-1,	d. Aug. 13, 1738,	m. Mary Buckminster.
Ahiah		d. Dec. 8, 1668.	
Daniel	b. March 20, 1663,		m. Naomi Crosswell.
Sarah			
Deliverance	b. March 5, 1667.		
Sarah	b. Jany. 1670,		m. Samuel Hyde.

Benjamin Dana, son of Richard Dana and Anne Bullard was born in Cambridge Feby. 20, 1660-1. He and his brother Jacob became owners of one-twelfth part of the Mashamoquet purchase of 1,500 acres of land lying in the present town of Pomfret, valued in 1686 at £30. He was chosen hogreeve in 1689 and several times thereafter for the South Side of Charles River. He was elected Constable in 1711 and 1712 and appointed in 1719-20 by the town to assist the Selectmen in fixing a minister's rate. He was married May 24, 1688 to Mary Buckminster of Muddy River. He died August 13, 1738 "on account of age." His widow married Joshua Fuller. She died Feby. 13, 1754.

Children:

Benjamin	b. Apl. 28, 1689,	d. Jan. 5, 1751,	m. Anna Francis.
Jonathan	b. 1691.		
Mary		d. Oct. 21, 1712.	
Isaac	b. Oct. 3, 1697,	d. Apl. 21, 1767,	m. Sarah Winchester.
Joseph	b. Feby. 21, 1699,	d. 1778.	
John	b. Aug. 10, 1702,	d. Sept. 18, 1702.	
William	b. Oct. 11, 1703,	d. May 17, 1770,	m. Mary Green.
Ann	b. May 14, 1705,		m. Matthew Davis.
Sarah	b. May 14, 1705,		m. Gamaliel Rogers.
Jedediah	b. Feby. 11, 1708,	d. March 28, 1787.	

Isaac Dana son of Benjamin Dana and Mary Buckminster was born in Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1697. He was baptized Oct. 10, 1697. He married Sarah, daughter of Capt. John and Sarah (White) Winchester, of Brookline, Apl. 22, 1723, and removed to Pomfret, where he was chosen Surveyor of Highways in 1728 and 1729 and Lister in 1739. He died in Pomfret, Apl. 21, 1767.

Children:

Sarah			
Isaac	b. 1725.		
Mary	b. Mch. 3, 1727,	d. June 22, 1813,	m. Matthew Bowen.
Isaac			
Joanna			
Elizabeth			
Benjamin	b. 1733.		
Frances			
Benoni			
Lois			
John Winchester	b. Jany. 6, 1739,	m. Hannah, daughter of Gen. Israel Putnam.	
Bethia			
Martha			
Judah	b. 1745, drowned May 27, 1765.		

Mary Dana, daughter of Isaac Dana and Sarah Winchester, was born March 3, 1727. She was married to Capt. Matthew Bowen of Woodstock by his father Henry Bowen J. P. Oct. 4, 1750, having been "published" in May, 1750. They were admitted to the church in Woodstock Nov. 19, 1752. She was small and slender and had dark eyes. She was of more than ordinary mental ability. She was so good a cook that it used to be said, 'One drop of Dana blood will make a good cook.' She fell into a well when about 75 years old and got out without assistance. She was thrown from her horse and broke her skull. She died June 22, 1813. Her estate was appraised at $1,382.09.

Sacred
to the memory of
Mr. Matthew Bowen
who departed this life
Febʳʸ 16th 1806
AEᵗ 81
My flesh shall slumber
in the ground
Till the last trumpet's
joyful sound
Then burst the chains
with sweet surprise
And in my Saviour's
image rise.

Sacred
to the memory of
Mrs. Mary Bowen
wife of
Cap. Matthew Bowen
who died June 22ⁿᵈ 1813
Aged 87 Years and 3 Ms.
Above yon star bespangled
sky
Are fixed the mansions
of the blest
Far from the reach of
mortal eye
And sacred to eternal
rest.

Henry Stevens came from London in the Defence in 1635 aged 24 and settled in Brookline. His wife Alice came the same year in the Abigail aged 22. He was by occupation a stone mason as appears by the church record, and the town record shows that Henry Steephens was chosen constable 10, 1, 55 and 11, 1, 1671.

By his first wife, Alice, he had four children.

John	b. Sept. 10, 1637.
James	b. Apl. 10, 1640.
Joseph	b. Sept. 1, 1642. All these were baptized June 18, 1643, when their mother joined the church.
Deborah	b. Apl. 25, bapt. Apl. 27, 1645.

Children by second wife, Mary Buckminster, dau. of Thomas Buckminster.

Joanna	b. May 28, 1652.
Henry	b. July 20, 1656, died young.
Joshua	b. May 15, 1657.
Henry	b. May 25, 1663.
Samuel	b. Sept. 24, 1665.

Joanna Stevens dau. of Henry Stevens and Mary Buckminster was born in Brookline, May 28, 1652. She was married to John, son of John Winchester and Hannah Sealis, and bore him eight children.

MY YOUNGEST SON.
1895.

John White lived in Brookline. "27th of the 1st month 1654, Mr. William Davis and Mr. Peter Oliver, John White and Peter Aspinwall are chosen to join with Cambridge to lay out a highway through Muddy River to Cambridge." Next year he was chosen constable, also in 1666.

"28, 12, 1658; Whereas a highway was laid out att Muddy River through the land of John White * * itt shall bee lawful for ye said John White to sett up gates such as may be easy to opening to travelers." "31, 1, '59; Upon information yt Jno. White at Muddy River hath stopt up the highway yt was laid out through his fields with a stone wall, Itt is ordered yt ye treasurer shall issue forth a warrant for a fine of twenty shillings for his offense to bee levied by distress by ye constable and so from day to day twenty shillings till he sd White open the way again." "25, 12, 60; Whereas a highway was laid outt through ye land of John White at Muddy River whereby he pretends much damage. Itt is therefore ordered yt his proportion of ordinary rates to towne and country for ye next four years shall be allowed him by ye towne."

"20th, 12th, 1671-2; Liberty is granted to John White of Muddy River Sen^r^ to cutt five oake & ffive Maple trees of the comon at Muddy river, provided he doe what he can to secure the rest from others or to give notice of any that shall offend in that kinde." He was chosen surveyor Mar. 11, 1660, '68, '70 & '71 and inspector of disorderly houses in 1676 with Peter Aspinwall. By his wife Frances he had John, Joseph, Mary and Martha. The daughters died young. He died between 30 Apl., 1691, the date of his will, and Mar., 1692 when it was probated. "His estate was good."

John White son of John and Frances White, was born about 1642. He was chosen surveyor in Brookline or Muddy River Mar. 15, 1674-5 and constable the next year. In 1678 he was chosen Perambulator for Muddy River to establish the boundaries between that town and Roxbury and Cambridge but it may have been his father who held the above offices, as the date of his removal to Roxbury is uncertain. He was a Lieutenant in the militia. He married Elizabeth daughter of John Bowles and Elizabeth Heath of Roxbury. He died March 28, 1695 aged 53 and was buried in Roxbury.

Children: John, Elizabeth, Joseph, Abigail, Hannah, Mary, Sarah, Benjamin, Francis and Isaac.

Sarah White, daughter of Lieut. John White and Elizabeth Bowles was born about 1680. She was married to Capt. John Winchester, son of John Winchester and Joanna Stevens. She died Jany. 31, 1715-6. Her brother John White was Treasurer of Harvard College and to her children he bequeathed £440:2:6.

John Bowles came to Roxbury in 1639 and was made freeman 13 May, 1640. He represented Roxbury in the Gen. Ct. in 1645 and the same year became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery. Sept. 10, 1653, the court confirmed the promotion of "Serjant John Boles of Roxbury to the place of ensign."

In the remonstrance of Roxbury against the surrender of the Royal Charter he signed second to Rev. John Eliot Oct. 28, 1664. He was a ruling elder and a leading member of the Mass. Society for colonizing New England and was a warm friend of the Apostle Eliot, who said of him "Prudent and gracious man set over our churches for the assistance of their pastors, such help in government had he (Eliot) been blessed withal, the best of which was the well-deserving Elder Bowles. God helps him to do great things."

He was killed "by a cart wheele running over his body" Sept. 21, 1680, and was buried Sept. 24. His will dated Aug. 22 and probated Oct. 5, makes his son John executor, and names wife Sarah, dau. Elizabeth White and dau. Mary Gardner and gives 20 shillings to Rev. John Eliot "in token of my love and service due to him."

His first wife Dorothy died of small pox 3 Nov. 1649 and was buried the same day leaving no children. He married second Elizabeth dau. of Elder Isaac Heath Apl. 2, 1650. She bore children and died July 6, 1655. He married third Sarah, widow of Francis Chickering, as she had before been of John Sibley. She survived him until Sept. 2, 1686. By her will dated 21 June, 1681, she gives equal portions to her brother Joseph How., her sons Daniel Smith Esq^{r}, Samuel Newman, Thomas (John) Metcalf, William Symmes, a double portion to son Mr. John Bowles and equal portions to dau. Mary Gardner, sons Thomas Gardner, John White, and Timothy Dwight.

Children:

Elizabeth	b. 3 bapt., 23 Feby. 1651. m. John White.
Isaac	bapt. 15 May and died 1652.
John	bapt. 17 July 1653. Grad. H. C. 1671, m. gr. dau. of John Eliot, Speaker House of Rep. 1689-90.
Mary	b. 20 bapt. 29 Apl. 1655, m. Thos. Gardner 1673.

Elizabeth Bowles dau. of John Bowles and Elizabeth Heath, was born in Roxbury Feby. 3, 1651. She was married about 1670 to Lieut. John White of Brookline and died Jany. 7, 1699-1700 aged 48 years.

Isaac Heath was born in Nazing, England about 1585. He came in the "Hopewell" in 1635 and settled in Roxbury where he was made freeman in 1636. He was Representative to the Gen. Ct. in 1637-8. About the same time he was made ruling elder, a special recognition of his prudence, wisdom and godliness. The ruling elder occupied an elevated seat between the deacon's seat and the pulpit and continued in office through life. He assisted the Apostle Eliot in his Indian labors, accompanying him in his toilsome expeditions through the wilderness and expounding the gospel to the natives.

He was delegate from Roxbury with Eliot and the Rev. Sam'l Danforth to the counsel at Boston Sept. 26, 1659, which heard the grievances of the "withdrawers" including Gov. John Webster and John Marsh from the "rigid handling of the Rev. Sam'l Stone of the First Church of Hartford." His homestead of three acres was on S. W. corner of Roxbury and Vernon Sts. He was by occupation a harness maker. The free school of Roxbury was established by an agreement signed by the inhabitants Aug. 3, 1645, binding their lands to the payment of a yearly sum. Among the names are:

John Johnson	00 :13 :00
Isaac Heath	00 :11 :00
Daniel Brewer	00 :05 :00
Isaac Johnson	00 :04 :00
John Bowles	00 :04 :00
John Leavinz	00 :03 :04
Christopher Peake	00 :02 :06
John Mays	00 :02 :00
Edward Bridge	00 :02 :00

He died Jany. 21, 1660, aged 75 "of a sore throat being of ye issue of his cold with fever." None of his household survived him, except his aged wife and his son-in-law John Bowles, whose children were his only descendants. By his will dated 1660, 19th of 11th, two days before his death, he gave 256 acres of land "to ye schoole in Roxburie." The records show that at a date between 1636 and 1640 he was the proud owner of 12 goats and 7 kidds, while John Johnson only had 6 goats and 4 kids. His wife and dau. bore the name of Elizabeth.

Elizabeth Heath was born in Eng. about 1620. She was married Apl. 2, 1650, to Elder John Bowles, being his second wife and died July 6, 1655, "of an epidemicall sickness and faintness" having borne four children.

ANCESTORS OF MOTHER'S FATHER

John May	John May					
Daniel Brewer Joanna	Sarah Brewer	John May				
Edward Bridge Mary	John Bridge		John May			
William Robinson Prudence	Prudence Robinson	Prudence Bridge		Thomas May		
	Benjamin Child					
Griffith Bowen Margaret Fleming	Mary Bowen	Joshua Child	Elizabeth Child			
	Edward Morris					
	Grace Bett	Elizabeth Morris			Silas May	
	Benjamin Child					
Griffith Bowen Margaret Fleming	Mary Bowen	Benjamin Child	William Child			
	Edward Morris					
	Grace Bett	Grace Morris		Lucy Child		
	William Goddard					
	Elizabeth Miles	Joseph Goddard	Deborah Goddard			
	Nathaniel Treadway					
Edward Howe	Sufferance Howe	Deborah Treadway				Chester May
Anthony Morse Mary	Anthony Morse					
Thomas Barnard Helen	Mary Barnard	Peter Morse	John Morse			
*William Carpenter Priscilla Bennett	John Carpenter					
James Readaway	Rebecca Readaway	Priscilla Carpenter		Jedidiah Morse		
Christopher Peake Dorcas	Jonathan Peake					
William French Elizabeth	Sarah French	Jonathan Peake	Sarah Peake			
John Leavens Rachel Wright	John Leavens					
John Woods Mary	Hannah Woods	Hannah Leavens			Dorothy Morse	
	Benjamin Child					
Griffith Bowen Margaret Fleming	Mary Bowen	John Child	John Child			
		Elizabeth		Sarah Child		
	Peter Aspinwall					
Peter Palfrey Edith	Remember Palfrey	Nathaniel Aspinwall	Abigail Aspinwall			
Griffith Bowen Margaret Fleming	Henry Bowen					
†Isaac Johnson Elizabeth Porter	Elizabeth Johnson	Abigail Bowen				

*Son of Wm. Carpenter and Abigail
†Son of John Johnson and Margery

John May was born in England, probably in Mayfield, Sussex County, about 1590. He was master of "The James" which sailed between London and New England as early as 1635. He settled in Roxbury about 1640 and became a member of John Eliot's church. He was made freeman June 2, 1641. The death of his first wife is recorded by the apostle Eliot on the Church records of Roxbury: "June 18, 1651. This day died Sister Mayes, a very gracious and savory Christian."

He died Apl. 28, 1670, leaving his second wife Sarah and the two sons who came with him from England. His will dated Sabbath morning four days before his death mentions his house and several pieces of land, and also his carpenter's tools.

Children:

John	b. 1628 or 1631,	d. Sept. 11, 1671,	m. Sarah Brewer.
Samuel		d. July 17, 1677,	m. Abigail Stansfall.

John May, son of John May, was born in England about 1631 or perhaps 1628. He came to Roxbury with his father in 1640 and was made freeman in 1660. He married Nov. 19, 1656, Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Joanna Brewer, and died Sept. 11, 1671, having been blind for some months. He was a large land owner and his will mentions carpenter's tools.

Children:

Mary	b. Nov. 7, 1657,		m. J. Ruggles.
Sarah	b. Sept. 8, 1659,	d. Dec. 20, 1712,	m. Samuel Williams.
Eliazar	b. Feby. 12, 1662,	died after a few days.	
John	b. May 19, 1663,	d. Feby 24, 1730,	m. Prudence Bridge.
Mehitabel	b. May 6, 1665.		
Naomi	b. May 20, 1667.		
Elisha	b. Mar. 20, 1668-9.		
Ephraim	b. Dec. 23, 1670.		

John May, son of John May and Sarah Brewer, was born in Roxbury May 19, 1663. In the Suffolk County Probate Records is this entry, dated Sept. 8, 1680: "John Watson and Henry Bowen appointed guardians to John Mays, Elisha Mays and Ephraim Mays, three sons of John Mays sometime of Roxbury deceased." He married June 2, 1684, Prudence, dau. of John Bridge and Prudence Robinson. He was selectman of Roxbury and deacon in the church. He had a large estate at Jamaica Plain and a "lot of land lying in that part of Woodstock commonly called 'Oldtown Half, lying near Black ponds'."

In 1723 John May of Roxbury, yeoman, for parental love, etc. deeds to John May of Woodstock a tract of land described as follows: "In the North half of Woodstock 2nd lot of 2nd range of 1st Division of Lots, containing $41\frac{3}{4}$ acres etc." In his will, dated Nov. 1, 1729, is the following: "Item, I give and bequeath to my beloved eldest son John, who hath already received £115:1:6 onward of his portion, £44:18:6 more—

which makes £160.'' He died Feby. 24, 1730, and his gravestone is standing in the old burying ground in Roxbury.

Children:

John	b. Nov. 23, 1686,	d. Mch 1, 1770,	m. Elizabeth Child.
Samuel	b. Jany 8, 1689.		
Prudence	b. Dec. 20, 1690,	died young.	
Ebenezer	b. Oct. 19, 1692,	d. May 2, 1752,	m. Abigail Gore.
	ancestor of Samuel 1723, Joseph 1760, Abigail 1800, mother of Louisa May Alcott 1832.		
Prudence	b. Nov. 29, 1694,	d. 1729.	
Hezekiah	b. Dec. 14, 1696,	d. Sept. 5, 1783,	m. Anna Stillman.
Sarah	b. Oct. 29, 1698.		
Nehemiah	b. June 28, 1701,		m. Mehitabel Holbrook.
	ancestor of Eliakim 1742, Nehemiah 1774, Trenck, 1800.		
Mehitabel	b. Feby 27, 1703,		m. John Bowen.
Eleazar	b. July 9, 1705,	d. Feby 19, 1783,	m. Dorothy Davis.
Benjamin	b. Mar. 1, 1708,	d. Dec. 8, 1774,	m. Mary Williams.

John May, son of John May and Prudence Bridge, was born in Roxbury Nov. 23, 1686. He removed to Woodstock Dec. 15, 1710, having purchased from Henry Bowen on Nov. 25, 1710, Lott 38 in Woodstock, which lot was drawn by Henry Bowen at a town meeting held in Roxbury Apl. 26, 1695, and contained 73 acres. Having built a house the next year he returned to Roxbury for a wife and married, Dec. 18, 1711, Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua Child and Elizabeth Morris of Brookline.

In 1708 he began to keep a record of events in the form of a ledger account of work done for various people, but the record soon changed into a diary which generally gave but one line to a day and was kept continuously in one small book for about nine years, the earliest entry being June 8, 1708 and the latest consecutive entry being May 11, 1717. The latter portion is filled with accounts, many without dates, and memoranda, including the record of the births of his children. This choice relic is now in the possession of his namesake, Mr. John May, 1868, of East Woodstock, son of Chas. Harris 1823, son of Asa 1793, son of Ephraim 1759, son of Stephen 1721, who was fifth child of John 4th 1686. I will select a few items:

1708 Decem^{r}	C. Ruggles debttor to me for cutting 2 cord of wood —0:3:0
1710 December 15	I arived at the town of Woodstock
Decem^{r} 16	I broke one of my axes
Decem^{r} 17	was the Sabbath
Decem^{r} 18	I handled my how and ax. the same day my meat was brought, also on the same day I began my cellar
January 1, 1710-11	Joseph Lyon and Ben Child fetcht me 4 load of stones and I dug cellar
January 2	Joseph and Ben fetcht 4 loads more of stones from Quinebog
February 1	I spent wth Joseph Weld

February 13	I helpt Ephraim Child
February 20	I went to mashamugwetuck (Pomfret)
February 27	I arrived at Roxbury
March the 2	I cut wood for Eb. Seaver
March 3^{d}	I cut 2 cord of wood for Isaac bowen
March 12, 13	I came to woodstock
Aprill 2	Eliphalet carpenter and Ephraim Child helpt me hew tim^{r}
Aprill 9	Eliphalet and Benjamin Child helpt me hew timber. on ye day before Mrs. Chandler dy'd on this day Joseph Bartholomew's house and barn was burnt.
April 16	John Child helpt me draw tim^{r}
April 28	went to Kill Rattlesnakes
May 4	I bought and received a cow of Eliphalet Carpenter for 3 :6 :0
Septem^{r} 4	I went to goodman ricee's burial
Septem^{r} 13	my house was rais'd
Septem^{r} 14	Eliphalet helpt me clay bord The same day father came to this town
Novem^{r} 26	I set out from Woodstock
Novem^{r} 27	I came to Roxbury
Decem^{r} 15	I helpt Joshua Child Kill a swine and cut one load of wood
Decem^{r} 16	was the Sabbath
Decem^{r} 17	I cut wood for Joshua
Decem^{r} 18	A Great Days Work (His wedding day)
Decem^{r} 19	we went to se friends
Decem^{r} 20	we went to boston all hands
Decem^{r} 21	went to father's to supper
Decem^{r} 22	I got my goods together
Decem^{r} 23	was the Sabbath
Decem^{r} 24	went abroad again
Decem^{r} 25	we got home again
Decem^{r} 26	cut 2 load of wood for Jos and went to will davise
Decem^{r} 27	we set out for woodstock
Decem^{r} 28	we arrived at woodstock
Decem^{r} 29	I went to the french town (Oxford?) again John weld wth me
Decem^{r} 30	was the Sabbath
Decem^{r} 31	I got cousin ben Child to go with me to the french town. January 1 we got safe again with our goods to woodstock only we brok one chair
January 7, 8, 9, 1711-12	we went to se our friends and relations about town
January 10	not much done
January 11	about home
January 12	also
January 25	we went to mashamuget
March 3	town meeting. my house had like to have been burnt
March 4	was training day
March 12	I made soap trough
March 13	was a publick fast
March 14	I broke my ax badly
March 15	Ephraim Child helpt me sled wood
March 16	was the holy Sabbath
Nov 1	Finisht my Trundle Bed

Nov 13	I made a cradle
1713, March 14	I Prun'd for Nath Aspenwall
March 18	I Prun'd for Peter Morse
May 9th	Cousin Aspenwall Died
1714 Jan. 1, 2	I went to Roxbury
Jan 4	Cut wood for my Father
Jan 7	I went to boston to se my brother
Jan 15	I cut some wood for my brother Jos.
Jan 18, 19	I came to woodstock
Jan 22	I helpt Ehpraim make a trundle bed stead
Jan 25	we first had the measels
Jan. 26, 27, 28 29 30	about home
March 17	I spent with my Brother Sam[ll]
March 18	I helpt Uncle John at frame
1715 May 2	Mat Davis Led Plow for me
May 31	I how'd for Peter Morse
June 1	I began to weed for My selfe
June 2	Cousin Benj wed for me
Aug 3[d]	Coz John Child reapt

Among the memoranda are these:

	£. s. d.
"Workt for Lt. Eastman at pruning and howing and other work 5 days at two shillings a day	0:10: 0
at mowing 6 days	0:15: 0
for bringing up things	0: 2:10
for a share in the grindstone	0: 3: 0
in cash one pound one shill	1: 1: 0"

"An account of w[t] my goods cost to be brought up to woodstock

To uncle Lyon in money	1: 3: 0
To uncle John Child in money	1: 6: 0
To Ephraim Child	0:15: 0
To Benj Child	0:10: 0
To my self	0:08: 0
To Expenses in all	1:11: 0
	5:13: 0"

"Debttor to Uncle Sam Morris

2 quarts of golden rod water	0:0:10
19 Pound Beef 2 pence ½ pound	0:3:11
one quarter of Venison	0:0: 8
one Pound Powder	0:3: 0"

"Sam[ll] Morris Credit

one bush Salt	5:0
one Pint; Rhum	1:6
100 shoonails	0:6
4 Bush turnips	4:0"

"May 17, 1715 I had a 25 Acre Rite Laid out which with ¼ addition and Eight and ¾ aded for bad land, the whole makes 40 and is the 7[th] Lott in the First Range."

"February 1729-30 Received of John May for my sister Elisabeth Holmes 1£ 7[s] in full I say received by me
1£:7:0

David Holmes."

In 1743 Capt. John May, Jabez Lyon and Lieut. Daniel Paine applied to be incorporated as a separate precinct under name of West Parish. In 1749 John May, Isaac Johnson and Henry Bowen (Principal Inhabitants in s^{d} Society) directed Mr. Caleb Lyon to warn all the inhabitants of the First Church Society of Woodstock to meet on the 21st day of September "to form themselves in Society order."

At a town meeting July 28, 1749, Woodstock chose officers for the first time as a Conn. town, having previously been under the jurisdiction of Mass. John May was chosen moderator, Henry Bowen town clerk and first selectman, John May fifth selectman. Nine men then took the freeman's oath, among whom were John Morse, Benjamin Child, Henry Bowen and Daniel Paine. At the next town meeting Sept. 12, 1749, Thomas Chandler and Henry Bowen were chosen representatives to the General Assembly of Conn. and 74 freemen were admitted among whom were John May, John Child, Jr., William Child, Ebenezer Smith 1st and 2nd and Jedidiah Morse.

At a meeting of proprietors March 16, 1756, Capt. John May was chosen moderator and clerk, and it was voted that Capt. Jabez Lyon, Capt. John May and Mr. Nathaniel Child be the committee for prosecuting trespassers in the cedar swamp and commons.

He served his generation in many capacities; bridge builder, school teacher, deacon and captain of Woodstock's Second Company at the time of the Land Bank Secession. He also led the singing in Church after he was sixty years of age and became involved in trouble.

Capt. Payson complained that Dea. May had publicly accused him of opposing him in tuning or setting the psalm, and then had denied it. After formal investigation it was adjudged that Brother Payson had manifested "signs of uneasiness" on such occasions, which was all Dea. May meant by his assertion.

In the center of the cemetery in East Woodstock is a grave stone with this inscription.

In memory of
Deacon John
May who died
March 1st 1770
Aged 83 years
& 3 months
Let not y^{e} dead
Forgotten Lye
Least Men Forget
that they Must Die
this is a debt to
God that ᵃ due
which I have paied
& So Must you.

Children:

Elizabeth	b. Oct. 18, 1712.		
John	b. Sept. 4, 1714,	Killed in bed by lightning.	
Joshua	b. Oct. 16, 1716,		m. Anna Bacon.
Caleb	b. Sept. 13, 1719,		m. Elizabeth Child.
Steven	b. Nov. 10, 1721,	d. May 3, 1794,	m. Mary Child.
Thomas	b. Feb. 14, 1723-4,	d. Aug. 7, 1803,	m. Lucy Child.
Prudence	b. Mch. 22, 1725-6,	d. Dec. 5, 1728.	
Esther	b. Jany 7, 1727-8,	d. July 6, 1729.	
Prudence	b. Apl. 11, 1730.		
Joseph	b. Apl. 3, 1732.		

Thomas May, son of John May and Elizabeth Child, was born Feby 14, 1723-4. He married Apl. 26, 1753, Lucy Child, dau. of William Child and Deborah Goddard. He was one of a committee of ten appointed in Woodstock to receive and transmit donations to Boston when the British were trying to starve the city into submission and payment for certain watered tea in 1774. The committee sent sixty five fat sheep.

He was a Sergeant in Capt. Matthew Bowen's company of soldiers in Col. Chapman's regiment and was mustered into service Aug. 4, 1778 and was engaged under Brig. Gen. John Tyler in the battle of Rhode Island Aug. 29, 1778, attempting to dislodge the British from Newport. He was discharged Sept. 12, 1778. In 1780 Nov. 13, at town meeting he was appointed one of three to collect a special tax, payable in beef, pork and flour, to inspect and mark the same and make return to his Excellency the Governor.

He was deacon in the church in East (then known as North) Woodstock and his name appears third on the list of subscribers to the permanent fund for the support of Congregational worship in the North Society in 1779. If he could have foreseen the quarrels over that fund perhaps he would have withheld his name.

At the town meeting in 1785, Jedidiah Morse was chosen town clerk and treasurer; Thomas May one of the seven selectmen; Ebenezer Smith collector and Silas May one of the seven grand jurors. He died Aug. 7, 1803 and lies buried beside his wife in East Woodstock.

Children:

Silas	b. 1754,	d. Dec. 26, 1805,	m. Dorothy Morse.
William	b. 1760,	d. Dec. 15, 1849,	m. Sarah Paine.
	The children of Uncle Billy and Aunt Sally were first cousins of my father and first cousins of my mother's father.		
Abel	b. 1762,	d. Oct. 10, 1767.	
Chloe	b. 1764,	d. Sept. 27, 1767.	
Prudence	b. 1766,	d. June 24, 1831	
Jonathan	b. 1766,	d. Jany 13, 1836,	m. Sarah, Paine, dau. of Capt. Amos Paine.
Abigail		d. Aug. 8, 1832,	m. Cyril Carpenter.
	Aunt Nabby was mother of my uncle Jonathan May Carpenter and of Prudence wife of Dea. Chester Child.		
Thomas	removed to Vermont,		m. Mary Hunt Mills.

ALBERTA EDITH PAINE,
Daughter of my brother George.

Silas May, son of Sergeant Thomas May and Lucy Child, was born in East Woodstock in 1754. He married Mar. 30, 1780, Dorothy, dau. of Dea. Jedidiah Morse and Sarah Child.

Silas May and Ebenezer Smith were the representatives of Woodstock in the General Assembly in 1796. The Theft Detecting Society of Woodstock was organized in 1793 with Gen. McClellan acting as Chairman and Major Ebenezer Smith as clerk. Messrs. Elijah Williams, Ebenezer Smith, Hezekiah Bugbee, William Graves and Silas May were deputed "to form and draw articles for the Society." Meetings were held quarterly alternating between Williams' tavern and that of Silas May. His tavern was the house now occupied by his great grandson Mr. Chester E. May in East Woodstock.

He died Dec. 26, 1805, and with his wife lies buried in East Woodstock.

Children:

Chester	b. Jany 16, 1781	d. July 31, 1854,	m. Hannah Lyman.
Lydia	b. Sept. 28, 1872, (My mother's aunt and my father's uncle.)	d. Dec. 31, 1818,	m. Abram W. Paine.
Lucy C.	b. Dec. 11, 1784,	d. Jany 21, 1826,	m. Elkanah Penniman.
Abiel	b. Jany 3, 1787,	d. Feby 6, 1793.	
Nancy	b. Dec. 6, 1796,	d. Nov. 26, 1821.	

Chester May, son of Silas May and Dorothy Morse, was born in East Woodstock, otherwise Muddy Brook, Jany 16, 1781. He was a successful farmer, quite tall and very fond of hunting and fishing. He was one of the defendants in a suit by the heirs of Gov. Dudley of Mass. in 1822 to recover land in Thompson Woods and was successful with the help of Daniel Webster. The opinion of the U. S. Supreme Court was written by Joseph Story and is reported in 7 Wheaton 59. He was one of the largest givers towards the building of the church in East Woodstock in 1832, giving $300. Squire John Paine gave a like amount. He married Dec. 24, 1806, Hannah, dau. of the Rev. Eliphalet Lyman and Hannah Huntington, and died July 31, 1854.

Children:

Lucy Lyman	b. Nov. 22, 1807,	d. Dec. 23, 1807.		
Silas	b. Feby 7, 1809,	d. Jany 20, 1885,	m.	Harriet Perry.
Lydia	b. Sept. 10, 1810,	d. Oct. 11, 1890.		
Mary-ann	b. June 4, 1812,	d. Mar. 14, 1899,	m.	John Paine.
Annette Maria	b. Oct. 29, 1813,	d. Mar. 24, 1895,	m.	Robert D. Fowler.
Harriet	b. Feby 28, 1815,	d. May 11, 1825.		
Eliphalet Lyman	b. Nov. 15, 1816,	d. Apl. 5, 1901,	m.	Harriet Stone.
Hannah Huntington	b. Dec. 8, 1819,	d. Nov. 17, 1897.		
Nancy	b. Mar. 18, 1823,	d. Feby 17, 1907,	m.	Nathaniel Child.

MY MOTHER AND FATHER.
From Daguerreotypes, 1857.

Mary Ann May, dau. of Chester May and Hannah Lyman, was born June 4, 1812, in the house now occupied by her nephew Mr. Chester E. May, about fifty rods east of the church in East Woodstock. She taught school one term in the Bugbee district, and although she never wandered far from the place of her birth, her mind and soul and sympathies were ever world-wide and heaven-high. She was married by the Rev. Orson Cowles in Hartford, Conn., May 16, 1836, to John Paine, son of John Paine and Betsey Smith, and bore him six children.

She died March 14, 1899. A little later the following tribute appeared in the "Advocate and Family Guardian," published in New York City, the organ of the pioneer child-saving institution in this country:

Passed beyond. At East Woodstock, Conn. on Tuesday, March 14th, 1899, Mary Ann Paine, widow of the late John Paine peacefully passed from earth to her home beyond. Born in 1812, married in 1836, the mother of six children, she never looked upon a vacant chair at her fireside for fifty-three years, or until 1889, when the husband and father was the first to go. She was next to follow. She did not need the discipline of bereavement to make her heart yearn over the sorrows of others, and a large picture of the "Home for the Friendless" has hung on the wall of her room for many years. She was a constant reader of the Advocate and Guardian almost from its first number, and caused many copies to be sent to others. Thoroughly in sympathy with its purpose, she would frequently point out to her children and friends some good thing she had found in it.

With never a severe sickness, she wonderfully retained all her faculties and dearly loved to sing alone, or with others, the good old songs. Only a few days before her death she sang in a clear, full voice the hymn beginning "I hear Thy welcome voice." Her absent children were blessed from time to time with letters, full of motherly love and solicitude, and marvels of penmanship to the last.

Of a quiet and retiring disposition, she nevertheless was able to "preach the gospel to every creature" who came within the sphere of her influence. No guest or servant could remain long under her roof without realizing that Christ was her personal friend and Saviour, and that she was "so anxious not to go to heaven alone." Her Bible was the chart for each day's voyage, and she never thought of heaven as an unknown country. Her Saviour had prepared a place for her and she was ever ready to be summoned home. To a mind well stored with current knowledge she added a mighty wealth of heavenly wisdom and to a heart full of neighborly and family affection she added a supreme love for her Saviour, so that her life was filled with radiance and light. "Her children arise up and call her blessed." L. M. P.

"Happy he with such a mother."

John Paine
Born Jan 12 1812
Died July 14 1889
Mary A. May
His wife
Born June 4, 1812
Died March 14 1899.

Daniel Brewer and his wife Joanna arrived in Boston on "The Lyon," Sept. 16, 1632. He settled in Roxbury and was made freeman May 14, 1634. He owned 27½ acres of land. He died early in 1646. His will calls him "husbandman" and gives his property to his wife Joanna and all children by name. His widow survived him more than forty years and died Feby 7, 1689, aged 87 years.

Children:

Daniel	born in England.		
Nathaniel	b. May 1, 1635.		
Ann		d. March 13, 1659.	
Joanna			
Sarah	b. Mch 8, 1638,		m. John May
George		d. 1646.	

Sarah Brewer, dau. of Daniel and Joanna Brewer, was born in Roxbury Mar. 8, 1638. She married, Nov. 19, 1656, John May the second and bore him eight children. By her father's will she received "five pounds to be paid in Cattell or Corne, also a flock bed furnished, my new Kettle and a pewter dish."

My Children, 1898.
RUTH, OLIVE, NORMAN, MERLIN.

William Robinson came from England in 1635 and was a member of the church in Dorchester at its organization in 1636. He removed to Salem and was made freeman May 18, 1642. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1643. He was thrice married. The names of his wives were Prudence, Margaret and Ursula. He died July 6, 1668, "drawn through by the cog wheel of his mill and was torn in pieces and slain." (Eliot)

His will probated 31 July 1668 mentions his wife Ursula, his eldest son, Samuel, son Increase, dau. Prudence Bridge of Roxbury, dau. Waiting Penniman of Brantry and "Mary Streetor my wives daughter." The inventory was £435:12:6. His widow, Ursula, who had been the widow of Samuel Hosier, as well as of Stephen Streetor at an earlier day, married July 15, 1673, Griffin Crafts "and this fourth husband buried her."

Children:

Samuel	bapt. June 14, 1640.	
Increase	bapt. Mar. 14, 1642.	
Prudence	b. 1643,	m. John Bridge.
Waiting	b. Apl 26, 1646,	m. Joseph Penniman.

Prudence Robinson, dau. of William and Prudence Robinson, was born in Salem in 1643. She was married about 1660 to John Bridge of Roxbury and bore him six children.

Edward Bridge was made freeman at Roxbury 22 May 1639. His wife's name was Mary. He lived on the Dorchester road, where he had eight acres. He died 20 Dec. 1683 aged 82.

Children:

John	b. about 1635,	d. Aug. 20, 1674,	m. Prudence Robinson.
Mary	b. Nov. 18, 1637.		m. Samuel Gay, 1661.
Thomas	b. May 31, 1639.		

John Bridge, son of Edward and Mary Bridge, was born about 1635. He married about 1660 Prudence, dau. of William Robinson of Salem, and died at Roxbury Aug. 20, 1674.

Children:

Mary	b. Apl 21, 1661,		m. Joseph Lyon 1681
Prudence	b. June 11, 1664,		m. John May 1684.
Margaret	b. July 18, 1666,	d. at four years.	
Edward	b. Sept. 9, 1668.		
John	b. Jany 11, 1671.		
Margaret	b. Mar. 11, 1673.		

Prudence Bridge, dau. of John Bridge and Prudence Robinson, was born at Roxbury June 11, 1664. She married June 2, 1684 John May the third, and bore him eleven children.

Edward Morris, son of Thomas Morris and Grissie Hewsom, was born in Waltham Abbey, Essex Co. England in August 1630. His father is thought to have died in Boston in 1637. By vote shown on the records of Roxbury, Feby 23, 1652 "William Peacock and Edward Morris have four acres each." By vote Jan'y 29, 1654 "the ground that was given to Edward Morris is upon John May's request and Edward Morris' forfeiture granted to John May, provided he build there within this twelvemonth.

He was married Nov. 20, 1655, to Grace Bett by Richard Bellingham, Deputy Governor. William Hubbard of Ipswich sold, Oct. 13, 1666, to Isaac Johnson, William Davis and Edward Morris 118 acres of land about four miles from the Roxbury meeting house on the road to Dedham. Here he lived until he removed to Woodstock in 1686. He was selectman of Roxbury for twelve years and Deputy to the General Court for nine years, from 1678 to 1686. In Woodstock he was chosen Selectman, July 8, 1689, and May 26, 1690. He was chosen lieutenant of the militia July 8, 1689, and confirmed by the Governor July 13, 1689, and so became the first military officer of Woodstock. He died Sept 14, 1690, and is buried on Woodstock Hill. His widow died in Roxbury June 6, 1705. He was admitted to the church in Roxbury Sept 12, 1658, and his wife May 22, 1659. All his children were born there and all were baptized by the "beloved apostle" the Rev. John Eliot.

Children:

Isaac	b. Sept. 16, 1656,	d. Oct. 21, 1715,	m. Hannah Mayo.
Edward	b. Mch. 1659,	d. Aug. 29, 1727,	m. Elizabeth Bowen.
Grace	b. Feby. 7, 1661,	d. Dec. 10, 1723,	m. Benjamin Child.
Ebenezer	b. Apl. 14, 1664,	d. Feby 26, 1718,	m. Sarah Davis.
Elizabeth	b. Mch. 1666,	d. Mch. 6, 1754,	m. Joshua Child.
Margaret	b. Sept. 25, 1668,		m. John Johnson.
Samuel	b. Mch. 19, 1670,	d. Jany. 9, 1745,	m. Mehitable Mayo.
Martha	b. Nov. 30, 1674,		m. Dea. William Lyon.

Elizabeth Morris, dau. of Edward Morris and Grace Bett, was born in Roxbury March 1666, was baptized March 25, and married Mch. 9, 1685, Joshua Child, son of Benjamin Child and Mary Bowen. She had twelve children and forty-three grandchildren. She died Mch. 6, 1752 and was buried in West Roxbury.

Grace Morris, dau. of Edward Morris and Grace Bett, was born in Roxbury Feby 7, 1661, was baptized Feby 17, and admitted to the church Aug. 21, 1681. She married March 7, 1681-2 Benjamin Child, son of Benjamin Child and Mary Bowen. She had twelve children and seventy-seven grandchildren. She died Dec. 10, 1723, and was buried in West Roxbury.

William Goddard, a grocer of London, came to America in 1665 when the great plague was raging in London. He was the seventh son of Edward Goddard of Inglesham, Wilts Co. Eng. and Priscilla, dau. of John D'Oyley, a wealthy farmer of Chiselhampton. His father was a Parliament man in the time of the civil wars and suffered loss of his house and other property by the cavaliers. He traced his descent from Walter Goddardville, who died 1273, in the time of Henry III. His wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Miles of London, came to America in 1666, the year of the great fire in London, in which he lost much property. She brought three children, three having died in London. They settled in Watertown where he was admitted to the church and chosen selectman in 1668-9.

He was a man of good education and a teacher. It is said that he came to America to collect a debt and concluded to remain. "July 8, 1674, William Godheard of Watertown, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife, sold to Richard Child, yeoman, 50 acres in Little Plain."

"Mar. 27, 1680. These are to certify that Mr. William Goddard of Watertown, whom the said towne by covenanting engaged to teach such children as should be sent to him to learn the rules of the Latin tongue, hath those accomplishments which render him capable to discharge the trust (in that respect) committed to him. John Sherman, pastor." He died Oct. 6, 1691, and his widow Feby. 8, 1697-8. Inventory of his estate was £75:5.

Children:

William	b. 1653,	d. Feby. 1708,	m. Leah Fisher.
Joseph	b. 1655,	d. July 25, 1728,	m. Deborah Treadway.
Robert		d. 1716,	m. Elizabeth Shattuck.
Thomas	b. In Watertown June 8, 1667,	d. July 9, 1677.	
Benjamin	b. Aug. 17, 1668.	d. Oct. 24, 1748,	m. Martha Palfrey.
Elizabeth	b. Jany. 22, 1670,	died young.	
Josiah	b. Mar. 24, 1674-5,	d. Nov. 14, 1720,	m. Rachel Davis.
Edward	b. Mar. 24, 1674-5,	d. Feby. 9, 1754,	m. Susanna Stone.

Joseph Goddard, son of William Goddard and Elizabeth Miles, was born in London in 1655 and came to Watertown in 1666. He married Deborah, dau. of Nathaniel Treadway and Sufferance Howe May 25, 1680, and settled in Brookline on "that most beautiful farm" where his great grandson was living in 1840. He was chosen grandjuryman in 1714 and 1718; leather seller in 1715, '16 and '17 and town treasurer in 1718. He was one of a committee to examine the accounts of the meeting house committee and in 1715 was on the committee to finish the meeting house. He died in Brookline, July 25, 1728.

Children:

Elizabeth	b. Jany. 8, 1680-1,		m. Dea. John Adams.
Joseph	b. Nov. 7, 1682.		
James		d. 1734,	m. Mary Woodward.
Deborah	b. June 19, 1693,	d. Jany. 14, 1761,	m. William Child.
Robert	b. 1694,	d. May 8, 1785,	m. Mehitable Spring, 2nd. Luey Seaver.
John	b. 1699.		

Deborah Goddard, dau. of Joseph Goddard and Deborah Treadway, was born in Brookline June 19, 1693. She married in 1723 William, son of Benjamin Child and Grace Morris, and bore him four children. She lies buried on Woodstock Hill besides her first two children. Her husband is buried in East Woodstock.

**Here lies y^e^ Body of
Mrs. Debo^r^ah Child
The wife of
Mr. William Child
She died Jan^y^ y^e^ 14th
1761 in the 68th year
of her age.**

**In Memory of Mr.
William Child who
died April 15 1770
in the 74th year
of his age.**

My Children, 1909.
NORMAN, MERLIN.

HOUSE IN WHICH I WAS MARRIED IN 1881.
East Woodstock, Conn.

Nathaniel Treadway, a weaver, married Sufferance dau. of Elder Edward Howe of Watertown. He settled first in Sudbury where his first two children were born and then in Watertown, where he was selectman in 1653-55-64-66-69-70 and 72. He died in Watertown July 20, 1689. His wife died July 22, 1682. His will dated June 25, 1687, mentions his sons Jonathan, James and Josiah; children of dau. Hayward by her first husband Hapgood; sons in law, Josiah Jones and Joseph Goddard.

Children:

Jonathan	b. Nov. 11, 1640,	d. May 10, 1710,	m. Judith Thurston.
Mary	b. Aug. 1, 1642,	d. May 17, 1677,	m. Timothy Hawkins.
		He was killed by Indians Aug. 2. 1675.	
James	b. about 1644.		
Elizabeth	b. Aug. 3, 1646,		m. Shadrach Haggood 1667, 2nd Hayward.
Lydia	b. 1650,	d. Sept. 16, 1743,	m. Capt. Josiah Jones.
Josiah			m. Sarah Sweetman 1673, 2nd. Dorothy Cutler 1697.
Deborah	b. Aug. 2, 1657,		m. Joseph Goddard.

Deborah Treadway, dau. of Nathaniel Treadway and Sufferance Howe, was born in Watertown Aug. 2, 1657. She married, Mar. 25, 1680, Joseph son of William Goddard and Elizabeth Miles. She had five children. Her gravestone in Roxbury is inscribed: Here lyes ye body of Deborah Goddard, wife to Joseph Goddard aged 57 years, deceased June ye 8, 1714.

Edward Howe was one of the largest original proprietors of Watertown. He was admitted freeman May 14, 1634, was chosen selectman in 1637, '39, '41, '42 and '43. He was deputy from Watertown in May and Sept. 1635, in Sept. and Dec. 1636, and in May 1639; also in 1642 and '43. He was part owner of a mill, of which Matthew Cradock of London was part owner.

"There fell out a case between Mr. Dudley, one of the council, (afterwards Governor) and Mr. Howe, a ruling elder of the church at Watertown, about a title to a mill. The case is too long here to report, but it was so clear on Mr. Dudley's part, both in law and equity, most of the magistrates also and deputies concurring therein, as the elders, being desired to be present at the hearing of the case, they also consented with the judgment of the court, before the case was put to vote, and some of them humbly advised the court that it would be greatly to their dishonor and an apparent injustice, if they should otherwise determine." Governor Bellingham "took upon him to answer all the arguments, but so weakly as many were ashamed at it." (2 Winthrop 5.)

"A General Court held at Boston Dec. 10, '41: Whether the right of present possession of Watertowne mill w ch Mr. Howe doth sue for, bee due to him or no? The vote was that it is M^r. Dudleys & not M^r. Hows." (1 Col. Rec. 316.)

He died June 24, 1644, leaving his widow, Margaret, and two daughters: Sufferance, wife of Nathaniel Treadway of Watertown, and Anne, wife of John Stone of Sudbury. His will dated June 13, 1644, was probated July 25, 1644. After some specific legacies, he gives "all the rest of my estate, howsinge, Lands, Chattels & moveable goods & Debts to my wife. If she shall not make use of or dispose of my estate during her life, what she leave, Anne Stone shall have one third part of all ye Cattle; & all ye rest of ye Cattle, howsinge, Lands Debts and moveables I give to Nathaniel Treadaway.

By me Edward How"

"In answer to ye petition of Mrs. Margarett Howe & Nathaniel Treadaway, liberty was granted them to drawe two butts of wyne wch they rec'd for debt, wch they cannot sell without great losse by ye butt. By both howses." 111 Col. Rec. 81.

His widow married George Bunker, constable of Charlestown, "owner of the summit of that immortal hill of glory bearing his name" and by her will dated Apl 8, 1647, proved Dec. 18, 1660, gave one half her estate to Nathaniel Treadway, one third to John Stone and one sixth to her sister Mary Rogers of Bexteath, Eng. The Inventory was £216.

Sufferance Howe, dau. of Edward and Margaret Howe, was born about 1620 and was married about 1639 to Nathaniel Treadway of Watertown. She died July 22, 1682, having borne seven children.

Anthony Morse was born May 9, 1606, in Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng.

"South on. A list of such passengers as shipt themselves at the town of Hampton in The James of London of iijc tonnes

Wm. Cooper Mr. Vrs, N. E. in Apl. 1635.

* * * * * *

Anthony Morse } Marlborough, Shoomakers"
William Morse }

He arrived in Boston June 3, 1635, and was made freeman May 25, 1636. He was a man of courage, energy, enterprise and great integrity of character. He settled in Newbury, and so did his brothers William and Robert.

William Morse and his wife Elizabeth, and Caleb Powell were among the first victims of legal investigation of witchcraft in New England. Powell was acquitted after a lengthy trial at which Anthony Morse testified that he was in his brother's house when a

"hamar came down the chimny, and within a litell spas of tiem aftar that, came a pece of woud about a fute loung and within a litell after that came down a fiar brend."

Elizabeth was found guilty May 20, 1680 of having "familiarity with the Divil" and was sentenced to be hanged, but was afterward reprieved. He died Oct. 12, 1686. His children were by his first wife Mary. His second wife died childless Mar 9, 1679-80.

Children:

Anthony	b. ab. 1638,	d. Feby 25, 1677-8,	m. Mary Barnard.
Benjamin	b. Mar. 4, 1640,		m. Ruth Sawyer.
	(He was ancestor of the East Woodstock Morses.)		
Sarah	b. May 1, 1641,		m. Amos Stickney.
Hannah	b. 1642,		
Lydia	b. May, 1645,	d. May 8, 1647.	
Lydia	b. Oct. 7, 1647,	d. soon.	
Mary	b. Apl. 9, 1649,	d. June 14, 1662.	
Hester	b. May 3, 1651,		m. Robert Holmes
Joshua	b. July 24, 1653,	d. Mar. 28, 1691,	m. Joanna ———

Anthony Morse, son of Anthony and Mary, was born about 1638, in Newbury about half a mile south of the most ancient cemetery where traces of the old house, a few rods from the road, are yet visible (1850). He succeeded to the paternal acres and lived upon them. He married May 8, 1660, Elizabeth Knight, who bore him four children and died in childbirth July 29, 1667. He married, second, Mary, dau. of Thomas Barnard, Nov. 10, 1669. She also bore him four children. He died Feby. 25, 1677-8, eight years before his father. In his will, dated Feby. 23, 1677-8, he names his wife Mary and six children. It is signed "Anthony Mors, Jun." Inventory is £221.

Children:

Ruth	b. May 20, 1661,	d. July 24, 1661.	
Anthony	b. Jany 1, 1663,	d. Jany 29, 1722,	m. Sarah Pike.
Joseph	b. July 29, 1665,	d. Jany 15, 1689,	m. Lydia Plummer.
Elizabeth	b. July 29, 1667,	d. Feby 25, 1677.	
John	b. Sept. 13, 1670,	d. Oct. 30, 1721.	m. Hannah Williams.
Mary	b. Aug. 31, 1672,		m. Jabez Corbin
Peter	b. Nov. 14, 1674,	d. Nov. 2, 1721.	m. Priscilla Carpenter.
Sarah	b. Nov. 23, 1676,	d. July 7, 1677.	

Peter Morse, son of Lieut. Anthony Morse and Mary Barnard, was born in Newbury Nov. 14, 1674. He removed to Woodstock about 1698 and married Dec. 22, 1698, Priscilla, dau. of John Carpenter. In the Diary of John May are the following:

"1717, March 27, 28, I mortist Posts for Peter Morse." "March 29, 1717 Reckoned with Peter Morse and on ballance of all accounts, except about the posts, and I remained Ditto to him 12 and 10 Pence." "March 25, 1719 Reckon'd with Peter Mors and he—Debtor to me—0:1:0."

He died of small pox Nov. 2, 1721. Fifty-two lots were distributed at Woodstock Sept 11, 1725, in part as follows: Lot 29 to Jonathan Peake, Lot 25 to Samuel Paine, Lot 7 to John Child, Lot 6 to Heirs of John and Peter Morse (lately died of small pox). "During the summer of 1721 Woodstock with many other New England towns suffered from that terrible visitation, small pox,—six persons including some of her leading young men dying of that disease."

Children:

John	b. Dec. 29, 1699,	d. Nov. 13, 1764,	m. Sarah Peake.
Mary	b. Mch. 3, 1701,		m. Abraham Paine
Priscilla	b. Sept. 23, 1702,		m. Daniel Lyon 1726.
Rebecca	b. July 26, 1704,	d. 1720.	
Peter	b. Feby 13, 1706,	d. 1718.	
Joseph	b. Oct. 14, 1707,	d. Mar. 1, 1777,	m. Kezia Cleveland.
Anthony	b. June 10, 1709,	d. Apl. 18, 1738,	m. Mary Manning
Lydia	b. Feby 1, 1711,	d. 1737.	
Amos	b. Oct. 13, 1712,		m. Mary Marscraft
Esther	b. Nov. 2, 1714,	d. 1742,	m. Elisha Cleaveland
Peter	b. June 30, 1719,	d. Aug. 20, 1739,	m. Mary Sanger.
Anna	b. June 15, 1720,	d. 1720.	
Abiel Benjamin	b. May 1, 1722,	posthumous.	

"Peter Morse and Priscilla Carpenter had fourteen children. Only eight of them lived to manhood and two of them, though married, died childless, and two others of them had but one child each who died in infancy. The posterity of my grandfather Morse were chiefly weakly and consumptive and most of them who lived to manhood died of that complaint—none of them arrived to the age of seventy years." (Birthday reflections of Dea. Jedidiah Morse. MSS.)

John Morse, son of Peter Morse and Priscilla Carpenter, was born in Woodstock Dec. 29, 1699. He married Feby 7, 1725, Sarah dau. of Jonathan Peake, Jun. and settled on the Morse homestead. In the diary of John May is this entry: "December 17, 1731. Then Reckoned with John Morse and he remained Debtor to me 11^{s}-5." Under date of Mar. 1756, he was one of forty-four signers for a division of the church as opposed to the Rev. Abel Stiles. He died of cancer and consumption Nov. 13, 1764.

Children:

Jedidiah	b. July 8, 1726,	d. Dec. 29, 1819,	m. Sarah Child.
John	b. June 16, 1728.		
Priscilla	b. Feby. 2, 1730.		
Sarah	b. June 5, 1732,		m. John Dodge 1750.
Susanna	b. Aug. 24, 1734,		m. Benjamin Bugbee.
Rebecca	b. Sept. 5, 1736.		
Lydia	b. July 27, 1738,	d. 1754.	
Hannah	b. Apl. 1, 1740,		
Mary	b. Dec. 25, 1742,	d. 1754.	

Jonathan b. "Jany. 7, 1746, d. 1749, aged 3 years and 4 months, having read the Bible twice through, committed many passages, lead the devotions of the family, and given satisfactory evidences of piety."

Jedidiah Morse, son of John Morse and Sarah Peake, was born in Woodstock July 8, 1726. He married Feby. 19, 1746-7, Sarah, dau. of John Child and Abigail Aspinwall. He was so thoughtful in his old age as to put in writing a brief sketch of his life from which I take the following items:

"Birthday Reflections with a Register of my past life—July 19, 1810—I am now 84 years old this day." (Note the Eleven days lost by changing from Old Style to New Style) "Sept. 12, 1749, first freemen's meeting in Woodstock under jurisditcion of Conn., I with 73 others took the oath of freeman, since which time my whole time has been filled up annually with one or more of the following public concerns in the town where I was born.

Dec. 4, 1752,	chosen surveyor of highways, served six years.
Dec. 1, 1755,	chosen lister, served seven years.
Dec. 7, 1761,	chosen constable, served three years.
Dec. 5, 1763,	chosen Selectman, served eighteen years, which time included last year of Revolutionary war.
Apl. 9, 1764,	chosen representative; have served at thirty one Assemblies—State and Special.
Dec. 3, 1764,	chosen Town Clerk, have served twenty seven years and six months. I have recorded 2756 deeds, leases and executions; 1804 births; 377 marriages; besides all town votes and other proceedings in Town and Freemen's meetings that were matters of public record, all of which has been done without any compensation or reward.
Dec. 14, 1767,	chosen Clerk and Treasurer of the First Society in Woodstock and served twenty years.
In Aug, 1774,	Appointed Justice of the Peace by the General Assembly and so on from year to year until June 20, 1801. 783 judgments were obtained before me and 140 other actions settled. I married 65 couples. I wrote 45 wills. I was appointed

Notary Public by Gov. Samuel Huntington, which commission is in full force to this day.

In July 1763, chosen Deacon with Dea. Wm. Skinner and we stood together in that relation to ye church 43 years in harmony and good agreement.

I have served my fellow men for about 50 years in the necessary, the fatiguing business of a farrier, according to the best of my skill and ability both night and day."

From Conn. in Revolution (Hinman) pg. 65 I quote:

"At a very full meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Woodstock legally warned and held at said Woodstock on the 21st day of June 1774, Nathaniel Childs, Esq., was chosen Moderator. The resolves of the House of Rep. of this Colony in May 1774 were read and then voted unanimously:

That the thanks of this town be given to Capt. Elisha Child and Jedidiah Morse, Esq., the representatives of this corporate body for their consenting to and voting the above resolves in conjunction with the other representatives of this colony in General Court assembled—as said resolves do honor to the worthy representatives of a free, loyal and virtuous people, are very expressive of the sentiments of the inhabitants of this town and by them judged necessary in such a day as this when we have the most convincing proof of a fixed and determined plan of the British administration to overthrow the liberties of America and subject these colonies to a bondage that our fathers did not, would not,—fled into the wilderness that they might not, and God grant that we, their posterity never may—bear. * * * Voted that Capt. Elisha Child Charles C. Chandler, Jedidiah Morse, Esqrs. Capt. Samuel McClellan and Nathaniel Child, Esq. be a committee for maintaining a correspondence with the towns of this and the neighboring colonies."

He responded to the Lexington Alarm in 1775, but served only two days. He died Dec. 29, 1819, aged 93.

Children:

Dorothy	b. Dec. 20, 1747,	d. Apl. 20, 1755.	
Jonathan	b. Apl. 30, 1750,		m. Azubah Lyon.
Calvin	b. June 30, 1752,	d. Apl. 7, 1830,	m. Sophia Mason.
Amos	b. Feby. 15, 1755,	d. Mar. 15, 1755.	
Amos	b. Feby. 19, 1756,	d. May 7, 1756.	
Dorothy	b. Apl. 29, 1757,	d. Nov. 23, 1814,	m. Silas May.
Lydia	b. June 22, 1759,	d. Dec. 9, 1792,	m. Willard Child.
Jedidiah	b. Aug. 23, 1761,	d. June 9, 1826,	m. Elizabeth Ann Breese.

He was the Father of American Geography; Pastor of the First Cong'l Church of Charlestown from his installation Apl. 30, 1789, (Rev. Eliphalet Lyman was a member of the council) until Aug. 1819; Doctor of Divinity; and father of Prof. Samuel Finley Breese Morse, the Artist and Inventor of the Electro-magnetic telegraph.

Leonard,	b. Nov. 11, 1763,	d. Dec. 16, 1765.
Sarah	b. Jany. 2, 1765,	d. Feby 5, 1765.

Dorothy Morse, dau. of Dea. Jedidiah Morse and Sarah Child, was born in Woodstock Apl. 29, 1757. She was married Mar. 30, 1780, to Silas May and bore him five children. She died Nov. 23, 1814, and lies buried beside her husband near the center of the cemetery in East Woodstock.

In Memory of
Mr. Silas May
who departed this life
in the Christian hope
Decr. 26th 1805
in his 52d year
Jesus can make a dying bed
Feel soft as downy pillows are
While on his breast I lean my head
And breathe my life out sweetly there.

Sacred
To the Memory of
Mrs. Dorothy May
consort of Mr. Silas May
who died Novr 23 1814
In the 58th year of her age.
Friendship below must be dissolved
But if our Heavn be sure
True friendship soon shall be renew'd
To be dissolved no more.

MY AUNT HANNAH MAY LIVED AT MY FATHER'S HOUSE DURING MY CHILDHOOD AND I WAS HER ESPECIAL CARE.

Thomas Barnard of Salisbury by his wife Helen had nine children. He was killed by Indians.

Children:

Thomas	b. May 10, 1641,	m. Sarah.
Nathaniel	b. Jany 15, 1643.	
Martha, Mary	b. Sept. 22, 1645.	m. Anthony Morse.
Sarah	b. Sept. 28, 1647,	m. William Hacket.
Hannah	b. Nov. 24, 1649,	m. Benjamin Stevens
Ruth	b. Oct. 16, 1651	
John	b. Jany 12, 1655.	
Daughter	b. Jany 20, 1657.	

Mary Barnard, dau. of Thomas and Helen Barnard, was born Sept. 22, 1645. She married Nov. 10, 1669, Anthony Morse 2nd and bore him four children. She was his second wife and after his death on Feby 25, 1678, she married for a second husband Philip Eastman, Aug. 22, 1678.

William Carpenter came to America in the ship "Bevis," sailing from Southampton in May 1638. Among the sixty one passengers were: "William Carpenter of Wherwell aged 62 years; William, his son, aged 33 years; his son's wife, Abigail aged 32 years and four grandchildren of ten years old or less." He was a carpenter by trade and of the ninth generation from John Carpenter who was a member of Parliament in 1323. He returned to England in the vessel in which he came.

William Carpenter, son of William Carpenter, was born in England in 1605, came to America in 1638, and settled in Weymouth where he was made freeman May 13, 1640. He was chosen constable Jany. 28, 1640-1 and representative in 1641 and 1643. He removed to Rehoboth and was Town Clerk from its settlement in 1643 until 1649. He was rated at £254:10:00 among the 58 tax payers of Rehoboth. "The 31st of Maie 1645, at a meeting of the town upon public notice given, Stephen Paine and William Carpenter were chosen to go to Plymouth to the Court to certify the town's minds." In 1656 he served again as deputy.

"June 22^{n} 1658; At a town meeting lawfully named, lots were drawn for the meadows that lie on the north side of the town in order as followeth according to person and estate: No. 10 Stephen Paine Sen: 15 Henry Smith; 16 Will Carpenter, Sen; 25 Joseph Peck; 29 Peter Hunt; 42 Stephen Paine Jun." His land was described on the town records about 1643 as

> "Two acres in the west ffield, etc. ffower acres in the mill ffield, etc. Eighteen acres neare the ffresh pond etc. Three acres in Harrises Rainge etc. ffower acres in Harrises Rainge etc. ffower acres in Harrises Rainge etc. Two acres of ffresh marse.

He was appointed Captain in 1642 to lead troops against Samuel Gorton and others who were attempting to dispossess his cousin William Carpenter of Providence and others of their land in Pawtuxit.

He left a will dated Dec. 10 (1658) and proven Apl. 21, 1659, in which he mentions his wife, his son John and his son, son William and his son John, son Joseph and his son Joseph, dau. Hannah, son Abiah, dau. Abigail, son (in law) John Titus, and son Samuel. He was a man of good estate and of good education if we may judge from his will. He named many books, among which are

> "Dr. Jarvis's Catechism, Helius' History of the World, Perkins' Christ's Sermon on the Mount, the good Bible, Burroughs' Jewel of Contentment, The Oil of Gladness, one book of Psalms, a Dictionary, Barrows upon Private Contentions, Ainsworth upon the five books of Moses, Canticle and Psalms, and Mr. Brightman on Revelation and my concordance." "I give to my son William the young grey mare, or two yearling colts, and five pounds of sugar or wampum, and my coate, and one suit of apparel, and Mr. Mahew on the four Evangelists. I give unto him my Latin books, my Greek grammer, and Hebrew grammer and my Greek Lexicon, and I give to him 10 pounds of cotton wool; and to his son John, twenty shillings to be paid to him a year after my decease."

Children:

John	b. ab. 1628,	d. May 23, 1695,	m. Hannah Hope.
William	b. ab. 1631,	d. Jany. 26, 1703,	m. Priscilla Bennett, 2nd Miriam Searles
Joseph	b. ab. 1633,	buried May 6, 1675,	m. Margaret Sutton.
Hannah	b. Apl. 3, 1640,		m. Joseph Carpenter.
Abiah	b. Apl. 9, 1643,	d. ab. 1700.	
Abigail	b. Apl. 9, 1643,	d. Mar. 5, 1710,	m. John Titus, Jr., 2nd. Jonah Palmer, Jr.
Samuel	b. ab. 1644,	d. Feby. 20, 1682-3,	m. Sarah Readaway.

William Carpenter, son of William and Abigail Carpenter, was born in England about 1631. He came to America with his father in 1638 and was a farmer in Rehoboth. He was elected Town Clerk May 13, 1668 and held the office until his death in 1703, excepting one year, 1693. He was Deputy to the General Court at Plymouth in 1668 and was chosen Deacon the same year. In 1685 he surveyed the North Purchase (Attleboro) into 83 fifty acre lots. He was a man of superior ability and noted for his penmanship. He married Oct. 5, 1651, Priscilla Bennett, who bore him four children and died, Oct. 20, 1663, like Rachel of old at the birth of her son Benjamin. Without great delay he married Dec. 10, 1663, Miriam Searles, who bore him ten children and died May 1, 1722, aged 93 years. He died Jany. 26, 1703, aged 72 years, leaving an estate valued at £215:5:4 including books £3:10:

Children:

John	b. Oct. 19, 1652,		m. Rebecca Readaway, 2nd Sarah Fuller, widow of Ralph Day.
William	b. June 20, 1659,	d. Mar. 10, 1718-9,	m. Elizabeth Robinson.
Priscilla	b. July 24, 1661,		m. Richard Sweet.
Benjamin	b. Oct. 20, 1663,	d. Apl. 18, 1738,	m. Hannah Strong.

Josiah	b. Dec. 18, 1664,	d. Feb. 28, 1727,	m. Elizabeth Read.
Nathaniel	b. May 12, 1667,	d. ab. 1741,	m. Rachel Cooper, 2nd Mary Preston, 3rd Mary Cooper, 4th Mary Bacon.
Daniel	b. Oct. 8, 1669,		m. Bethiah Bliss, 2nd Elizabeth Butterworth, 3rd Margaret Thurston, 4th Mary Hunt, 5th Mary Hyde.
Noah	b. March 28, 1672,	d. Apl. 1756,	m. Sarah Johnson, 2nd Ruth Follett, 3rd Tabitha Bishop.

Miriam	b. Oct. 16, 1674,	d. May 21, 1706,	m. Jonathan Bliss.
Obadiah	b. Mar. 12, 1677-8,	d. Oct. 25, 1749,	m. Deliverance Preston.
Ephraim	b. Apl. 25, 1681,	d. young.	
Ephraim	b. Apl. 25, 1683,	d. Apl. 20, 1743,	m. Hannah Read, 2nd Martha Ide.
Hannah	b. Apl. 10, 1684,		m. Jonathan Chaffee.
Abigail	b. Apl. 15, 1687,	d. Jany 15, 1781,	m. Daniel Perrin 3d.

John Carpenter, son of William Carpenter and Priscilla Bennett, was born in Rehoboth, Oct. 19, 1652. About 1676 he married Rebecca, dau. of James Readaway of Rehoboth. He married, second, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Fuller and widow of Ralph Day, who died Oct. 21, 1694. He was a carpenter or housewright by trade and lived in Rehoboth, Swansea, Attleboro, Dedham and Woodstock. He served in the war against King Philip and afterwards was made Captain. He advanced money with others to carry on that war. Among the number were:

	£. s. d.
Stephen Paine Jun.	10:11:5
Samuel Peck	9: 2:8
Wid. Carpenter	6: 0:6
John Carpenter	1:18:6
Wm. Carpenter (his brother)	8:17:3

He moved to Woodstock in 1690 and in 1692 was employed in finishing the meeting house. His estate was valued at £213. His wife, Sarah, survived him and married, third, Samuel Ward. He seems to have died prior to 1714, as his name is not included in a deed by his stepmother and most of his brothers of that date, but his son Eliphalet, does sign the deed as heir of his grandfather.

Children:

Amos	b. Dec. 19, 1677,	d. July 6, 1681.	
Eliphalet	b. Aug. 17, 1679,		m. Rebecca ———, 2nd Abigail Bacon.
Priscilla	b. Jany 20, 1680-1,	d. Aug. 3, 1759,	m. Peter Morse.
Amos	b. July 6, 1682.		
Dorothy	b. Feby 9, 1683,		m. Samuel Bugbee.
Jesse	b. Mar. 29, 1686,		m. Margaret Bacon, 2nd Mary Bacon.

He was ancestor through Jesse 1716, and Amasa 1744, (a sergeant in the Revolution) of Cyril 1772, who m. Abigail May and was father of Jonathan, who m. Ellen Paine, and of Prudence who m. Dea. Chester Child, and of Lucy who m. Daniel Child.

Ruth	b. Feby 14, 1687.		
Amos	b. Feby 12, 1689,	d. Mar. 6, 1690-1.	
Martha	b. Jany 30, 1691-2,	d. May 12, 1692.	
Rebecca	b. Nov. 4, 1694,		m. Jonathan Ormsby.
Anna	b. Mar. 1, 1697,	d. Dec. 13, 1717.	
John			

Priscilla Carpenter, dau. of Capt. John Carpenter and Rebecca Readaway, was born in Rehoboth Jany 20, 1680-1. She was married in Woodstock Dec. 28, 1698, to Peter Morse and died Aug. 3, 1759, having borne him fourteen children.

MY FAMILY, 1894.

James Readaway, Redwey, Redway or Reddaway, was in Rehoboth in 1646. He was probably the father of John, who was the father of James b. Jan. 10 1679 and John, b. Sept. 10, 1682; and also the father of Sarah who m. Samuel Carpenter May 25 1660 and was buried Oct. 28, 1676. (Savage).

Children:

John	b. Dec. 10, 1644.	
Mary	b. May 27, 1646.	
Martha	b. Mar. 15, 1648.	m. Preserved Abell
James	b. Mar. 1650.	
Liddia	b. May 30, 1652.	
Rebecka	b. Feby 1654,	m. John Carpenter.

(Vital Statistics of Rehoboth—Arnold.)

Rebecca Readaway was born in Rehoboth Feby 1654 and married Capt. John Carpenter about 1676. She died prior to her husband, having borne him twelve children.

Christopher Peake was made freeman in Roxbury Mar. 4, 1635. He was a member of Eliot's church before he married Dorcas French on Jany 3, 1636. He died May 22, 1666. His will proven Aug. 2, 1666, was witnessed by Edward Bridge and Edward Morris and names his wife Dorcas and five children and mentions his tan yard.

Children:

Jonathan	b. Dec. 17, 1637.
Dorcas	b. Mar. 1, 1640.
Hannah	b. Jany. 25, 1643.
Joseph	b. Feby 12, 1645.
Infant	b. and d. Mar. 30, 1647.
Infant	b. and d. Apl. 6, 1648.
Ephraim	b. Mar. 16, 1652.
Sarah	b. Jany 9, 1656.

Jonathan Peake, son of Christopher Peake and Dorcas French, was born in Roxbury Dec. 17, 1637. Among the 36 petitioners for a grant of land in the Nipmuck country (Woodstock) in 1683 are Peter Aspinwall, Jonathan Peake, Edward Morris, Henry Bowen and John Leavens. He married, Aug. 15, 1660, Sarah, dau. of Lieut. William and Elizabeth French, and died in Woodstock June 2, 1700.

Children:

Hannah	b. June 10, 1661.		
Jonathan	b. Oct. 10, 1663,	d. Sept. 20, 1744.	
John	b. Apl. 9, 1665.		
Christopher		d. Oct. 1666.	
Christopher	b. Feby 9, 1668,		m. June 21 1702 Mary Stratton.
John	b. Apl. 13, 1670.		
Joseph	b. Dec. 20, 1671.		
Sarah	b. May 18. 1673.		
William	b. Jany 12, 1675.		
Elizabeth	b. Aug. 9, 1680.		

Jonathan Peake, son of Jonathan Peake and Sarah French, was born in Roxbury, Oct. 10, 1663 and bapt. Oct. 18. He was one of the first 39 to settle in Woodstock in Apl. 1687. He was chosen surveyor in Nov. 1690. John Holmes and Jonathan Peake were directed Oct. 9, 1710, "to meet committees from Killingly and Mashamoquet (Pomfret) at sun one hour high at farthest on Friday next if it be fair, if not, the next fair day, to advise and state a suitable place on Quinebaug River where it may be most commodious for a bridge." He married, about 1690, Hannah, dau. of John Leavens and Hannah Woods. He died Sept. 20, 1744.

Children:

Joseph	b. Nov. 23, 1691.		
Hannah	b. Nov. 14, 1693.		
Dorcas	b. Feby 29, 1696.		
Bethiah	b. Feby 20, 1698,		m. Dea. Edward Morris.
Abigail	b. Apl. 7, 1700.		
Sarah	b. Apl. 18, 1702,	d. Mar. 15, 1801,	m. John Morse.
Catherine	b. Aug. 29, 1704.		
Jonathan	b. 1706,	d. Aug. 23d 1744.	
Ephraim	b. May 9, 1709.		

Sarah Peake, dau. of Jonathan Peake and Hannah Leavens, was born in Woodstock Apl. 18, 1702. She was married Feby. 7, 1725, to John Morse of Woodstock. "Sarah Peake Morse died March 15, 1801, aged 99 years, lacking 44 days. She had ten children—3 of whom died in infancy—72 grandchildren, 219 of the 4th and 18 of the 5th generation, total 319." (Birthday Reflections by Dea. Jedidiah Morse in MSS.).

My Brother,
DR. ALBERT G. PAINE.

His Grandson,
JOHN ROBERT PAINE.

William French was born in Halstead, Essex Co. Eng. March 15. 1603. He was a tailor and came to America with the Rev. Thomas Shepard in the "Defence" in 1635, bringing his wife Elizabeth and four children. He settled at Cambridge and in 1652 was one of 13 petitioners for the separation of Billerica, formerly Shawshin, from Cambridge. In 1647 he was Lieutenant and afterward Captain of Militia. In 1659 he was authorized to solemnize marriages within Billerica and Chelmsford. He was selectman 1660-4 and 1670-3.

"17 December 1660 Leften[t] Will French is chosen Deputy for this Town for the Next Genr[l] Court and no longer." Two days later he was in his seat at Boston, the first Deputy from Billerica. He was chosen again in 1663. In 1661 the town appoint Lieut. ffrench, John Parker, Ralph Hill, Sen. and Will Gay to sett in the Deacon's seat.

He was a man of some education, but he was not the town clerk who wrote:

"1, 5, 61. The Townsmen doe agree yt Lieftenent Will ffrench and Ralph Hill senior doe take care and (examine) the SEvril famelies in or Towne, whethr there children and servants are Taught in the precepts of relidione, in reding and lerninge there Catechism."

He was the author of the famous tract entitled "Strength out of weakness" published in London and reprinted by the Boston Historical Society. His wife died March 31, 1668, and he married May 6, 1669, Mary Lathrop of Barnstable, dau. of ——— ——— and widow of John Stearns of Billerica. He died Nov. 20, 1681.

Children:

Francis	b. 1624.		
Elizabeth	b. 1629,		m. ——— Ellis.
Mary	b. 1633.		
John	b. 1635,	d. Oct. 1712,	m. Abigail Coggan.
Sarah	b. Mar. 1638,	d. Oct. 14, 1694,	m. Jonathan Peake.
Jacob	b. Jany 16, 1639-40,	d. May 20, 1713,	m. Mary Champney.
Hannah	b. Apl. 12, 1641,	d. June 20, 1642.	
Hannah	b. Feby 16, 1644,		m. John Brackett.
Samuel	b. Dec. 3, 1645,	d. July 15, 1646.	
Samuel	b. 1648.		
	By second wife.		
Mary	b. Apl. 3, 1670.		
Sarah (?)	b. Oct. 22, 1671.		
Abigail	b. Apl. 14, 1673,	d. Apl. 13, 1674.	

Sarah French, dau. of Lieut. William French and Elizabeth French, was born in Cambridge, Mass. in Mar. 1638. She married Aug 15, 1660, Jonathan Peake of Roxbury and died in Woodstock Oct. 14, 1694, having borne ten children.

John Leavens and his wife Elizabeth sailed from London Mar. 9, 1632, in the "William and Francis" and settled in Roxbury. He owned the triangular space between Dudley and Warren streets extended to include eleven acres. In 1637 he sold seven acres to Joseph Warren, grandfather of General Joseph Warren, the hero of Bunker Hill. He was made freeman Mar. 4, 1634. His wife Elizabeth died after a very long illness and was buried Oct. 10, 1638. He married, second, on July 5, 1639, Rachel Wright "a godly maid" says the church record. Both were members of John Eliot's church. He died of palsy Nov. 15, 1646, "an ancient godly Christian." The inventory of his estate is dated June 30, 1648.

Children:

John	b. Apl. 27, 1640.	
James	b. 1642.	
Peter Andrew	b. Sept. 11, 1644,	"Twin children of John Leavens in the 63rd year of his age; a double blessing" says the church record. Peter d. 1644. Andrew d. Jany. 1645.
Rachel	b. 1646.	

John Leavens, son of John Leavens and Rachel Wright, was born in Roxbury Apl. 27, 1640. He was a carpenter. He married June 7, 1665, Hannah, eldest dau. of John and Mary Woods of Sudbury. She died when her first born Hannah was one week old and he removed to Stratford and married second, Elizabeth, who was the mother of:

Peter	b. Nov. 15, 1677.
James	b. Oct. 14, 1679.
John	b. Dec. 10, 1681.
Joseph	b. Nov. 15, 1683.
Rachel	b. Dec. 10, 1685.
Benjamin	b. Apl. 15, 1692.

His name appears in the distribution of Woodstock lots made at Roxbury, Aug. 28, 1686, with others in part as follows:

Matthew Davis had Lot 8, 16 acres.
Jonathan Peake had Lot 17, 20 acres.
John Leavens had Lot 25, partly located in the "Fair Grounds."
Henry Bowen had Lot 5, 15 acres.
John Butcher had Lot 15, 16 acres, purchased later by Samuel Paine.
Clement Corbin had Lot 43, a little later
Nathaniel Aspinwall, Lot 24.

He was among the first settlers of Woodstock and was chosen selectman in Nov, 1690 In Oct 1691 John Leavens, Edward Morris, Jonathan Peake and John Chandler, Sen., were appointed a committee for building a meeting house, 30 ft. long, 24 ft. wide, with 14 feet stud. He died about 1696 and his widow married Mar. 24, 1698-9 Peter Aspinwall (son of Peter Aspinwall and Remember Palfrey). "Peter was a meek sensible man and a Deacon. His wife was not so meek for while the wife of John Leavens, she was fined for 'rayling and Libelling'."

Hannah Leavens, dau. of John Leavens and Hannah Woods, was born in Roxbury, Oct. 17, 1666, and died in Woodstock Oct. 16, 1756. She married, about 1690, Jonathan Peake and had 11 children, 76 grand children, 114 great grand children and 2 great great grand children. Total 203. She lies buried by her husband on Woodstock Hill.

In memory of Mr. Jonathan Peake who departed this Life September ye 20, 1744 in ye 81st year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah Peake ye wife of Mr. Jonathan Peake Decd. October 16th 1756 in ye 90th year of her age.

John Woods of Sudbury was a pin maker in 1639. He sold his Sudbury land Sept. 29 1663 and removed to Marlboro with his wife Mary. He was the sergeant in one of the Marlboro garrison houses with his sons, John, James and Isaac, in Oct. 1675. He died July 10, 1678 and his widow in 1690 aged 80 years.

Children:

Hannah	b. about 1640,	m. John Leavens.
John	b. May 8, 1641.	
Frances	b. Mch. 10, 1645.	
James	b. July 18, 1647.	
Catherine		
Isaac	b. July 14, 1655.	

Hannah Woods, dau. of John and Mary Woods, was born about 1640. She married, June 7, 1665, John Leavens of Roxbury and died, Oct. 24, 1666, when her first born Hannah was one week old.

MY AUNT LYDIA MAY.

SIDNEY PAINE JOHNSTON,
Son of my sister Harriet. Born 1869. Died 1905.

ANCESTORS OF MOTHER'S MOTHER

Richard Lyman Sarah Osborne	Richard Lyman	Richard Lyman				
Thomas Ford Jane	Hepzibah Ford		Jonathan Lyman			
	John Cowles	Elizabeth Cowles				
	Hannah			Jonathan Lyman		
Joseph Loomis Mary White	John Loomis	Joseph Loomis				
Thomas Scott Ann	Elizabeth Scott		Lydia Loomis			
	John Marsh	Hannah Marsh				
John Webster Agnes Shotwell	Ann Webster				Eliphalet Lyman	
	William Clark	William Clark				
	Sarah		William Clark			
	John Strong	Hannah Strong				
Thomas Ford Jane	Abigail Ford			Bethia Clark		
		Augustine Williams				
			Bethia Williams			
		Hannah				
						Hannah Lyman
Simon Huntington Margaret Baret	Simon Huntington	Simon Huntington				
John Clark	Sarah Clark		Ebenezer Huntington			
William Gager	John Gager	Lydia Gager				
	Elizabeth			Simon Huntington		
Thos. Leffingwell	Thos. Leffingwell	Thos. Leffingwell				
Richard Bushnell *Mary Marvin	Mary Bushnell		Sarah Leffingwell			
Thomas Tracy Mary Mason	Solomon Tracy	Lydia Tracy				
†Simon Huntington Sarah Clark	Sarah Huntington				Hannah Huntington	
	Thomas Tracy	Daniel Tracy				
	Mary Mason		Daniel Tracy			
	Thomas Adgate	Abigail Adgate				
Matthew Marvin Mary	Mary Marvin			Hannah Tracy		
	Thomas Leffingwell	Thomas Leffingwell				
	Richard Bushnell		Abigail Leffingwell			
Matthew Marvin Mary	Mary Marvin	Mary Bushnell				

*Daughter of Matthew Marvin and Mary
†Son of Simon Huntington and Margaret Baret

Richard Lyman was born in High Ongar, Essex Co. Eng. about 25 miles S. E. from London. He was baptized Oct. 30, 1580. He married Sarah Osborne, dau. of Roger Osborne of Halstead in Kent. With his wife and five children he sailed from Bristol in Aug. 1631 in the "Lion" with the apostle Eliot and the family of Gov. Winthrop, arriving before Boston, Nov. 4. He settled in Charlestown, joining Eliot's church in Roxbury; made freeman June 11, 1635, and with 100 others, departing Oct. 15, 1635, on that memorable two weeks journey of the Rev. Thos. Hooker and his company through the trackless wilderness to Hartford. Eliot writes of him:

"He came to New England in the 9th month, 1631. He brought children, Phillis, Richard, Sarah and John. He was an ancient Christian, but weake, yet after some time of tryal and quickening he joyned the church; when the great removal was made to Conn. he also went, and underwent much affliction; for going toward winter his cattle were lost in driving and never were found again; and the winter being cold and he ill provided he was sick and melancholy; yet after, he had some reviving through God's mercy, and died in the year 1640."

His name is on the stone column erected in memory of the first settlers of Hartford near the Centre Church. His house lot was on the south side of Buckingham St. between Main and Washington. His will, the first on record at Hartford is dated Apl. 22, 1640, and was probated Jany 27, 1642. Inventory £83:16:2. His widow died between the date and probate of the will.

Children:

Phillis	bapt. Sept. 12, 1611,		m. William Hills.
Richard	bapt. July 18, 1613,	d. young.	
William	buried at High Ongar, Aug. 28, 1615.		
William	bapt. Sept. 8, 1616,	d. Nov. 1616.	
Richard	bapt. Feby. 24, 1617-8,	d. June 3, 1662,	m. Hepzibah Ford.
Sarah	bapt. Feby. 8, 1620,		
Anne	bapt. Apl. 12, 1621,	d. young.	
John	b. Sept. 16, 1623,	d. Aug. 20, 1690,	m. Dorcas Plumb.
Robert	b. Sept. 1629,		m. Hepzibah Bascom.

Richard Lyman, son of Richard Lyman and Sarah Osborn, was born in England and bapt. Feby. 24, 1618. He married about 1641 Hepzibah, dau. of Thomas Ford of Windsor. She survived him and married, second, John Marsh of Hadley. He resided in Windsor for some time and about 1655 removed with his two brothers to Northampton, where he was chosen one of the first selectmen and was active in public affairs until his death June 3, 1662.

Children:

Hepzibah	b.		m. Joseph Dewey
Sarah	b.		m. John Marsh, Jr.
Richard	b. 1647,	d. Nov. 4, 1708.	m. Elizabeth Coles.
Thomas			
Eliza			m. Joshua Pomeroy.
John			
Joanna	b. 1658.		
Hannah	b. July 8, 1660,		m. Job Pomeroy,

She was fined 10 s. in 1676 for wearing silk.

Richard Lyman, son of Richard Lyman and Hepzibah Ford, was born in Windsor in 1647, removed with his father to Northampton in 1654 or 5 and married there, May 26, 1675, Elizabeth, dau. of John Coles or Cowles of Hatfield. In 1696 he removed to Lebanon. Was selectman in 1700 and 1701, and died Nov. 4, 1708.

Children:

Samuel	b. Apl., 1676,		m. Elizabeth Fowler
Richard	b. Apl., 1678,		m. Mary Woodward.
	Ancestors of Dr. Henry M. Lyman, David B. Lyman and Francis O. Lyman of Chicago through four David Lymans.		
John	b. July 6, 1680,		m. Hannah Dibble.
Isaac	b. Feby. 20, 1682,		m. Abigail Pomeroy.
Jonathan	b. Jany. 1, 1684,	d. Aug. 11, 1753,	m. Lydia Loomis.
Elizabeth	b. Mch. 23, 1685.		
David	b. Nov. 28, 1688.		
Josiah	b. Feby. 6, 1690.		
Anne			

Jonathan Lyman, son of Richard Lyman and Elizabeth Coles, was born in Northampton Jany 1, 1684, removed to Lebanon in 1696 and married about 1707 Lydia, dau. of Dea. Joseph Loomis of Windsor. He was a farmer. He was selectman in 1729. He died at Lebanon Aug. 11, 1753.

Children:

Jonathan	b. Sept. 19, 1708,	died early.	
Lydia	b. Nov. 23, 1709,		m. Thomas Webster
Jonathan	b. Apl. 23, 1712.	d. July 28, 1792,	m. Bethiah Clark.
Sarah	b. Jany 24, 1713,	m. William Hunt, 1734	
Hannah	b. Feby 15, 1715,	m. Simeon Hunt, 1736.	
Joseph	b. July 3, 1718,	m. Joanna Loomis, 1741.	
Jacob	b. May 4, 1721,	m. Mehitable Bushnell, 1745.	
Rachel	b. May 4, 1721,	m. Edmund Grandy, 1745.	
Zeriah	b. Apl. 14, 1723,	m. Samuel Bushnell, 1743.	
Elijah	b. July 21, 1727,	m. Esther Clark, 1749.	
Anna	b. Jany 28, 1731,	d. 1823,	m. Isaiah Tiffany,

Jonathan Lyman, son of Jonathan Lyman and Lydia Loomis, was born in Lebanon Apl. 23. 1712. He married Bethia, dau. of William Clark and Bethia Williams, Oct. 2, 1735, and died July 28, 1792. He was a farmer, also a tanner and currier. He was selectman 1760-4.

Children:

Jonathan	b. May 8, 1737,	Grad. Yale 1758,	d. May 4, 1766.
William	b. Aug. 12, 1738,	m. Mary Parker,	d. Apl. 2, 1827.
Rachel	b. March 20, 1740,	m. — Emmons, 1791.	
Bethia	b. Oct. 15, 1741,	m. Joseph Leach, 1765.	
Lydia	b. Dec. 11, 1743.		
Sarah	b. Jany 8, 1747.		
Joseph	b. Apl. 3, 1749,	m. Hannah Huntington, dau. of Simon and Sarah. Grad. Yale 1769: Pres. A. B. C. F. M. 1823-6, was D. D. and 56 years pastor in Hatfield.	
Lydia	b. Aug. 1, 1751,	m. Elias Peck.	
Eliphalet	b. March 5, 1754,	m. Hannah Huntington, dau. of Simon and Hannah.	
David	b. May 11, 1756,		d. May 14, 1760.
Asa	b. Oct. 31, 1757.		

Eliphalet Lyman, son of Jonathan Lyman and Bethiah Clark, was born in Lebanon March 5, 1754. He graduated at Yale in 1776, studied theology in New Haven and was ordained as pastor at Woodstock Sept. 2, 1779, his first and only charge.

His settlement was £200 with a salary of £70 and twenty cords of firewood annually. He was known to be a firm adherent of the Cambridge platform which was a good recommendation with the sound Puritan faith maintained at Woodstock. In 1815 this church after an opposition of more than 100 years gave in its adherence to the Saybrook platform and joined the Conn. consociation.

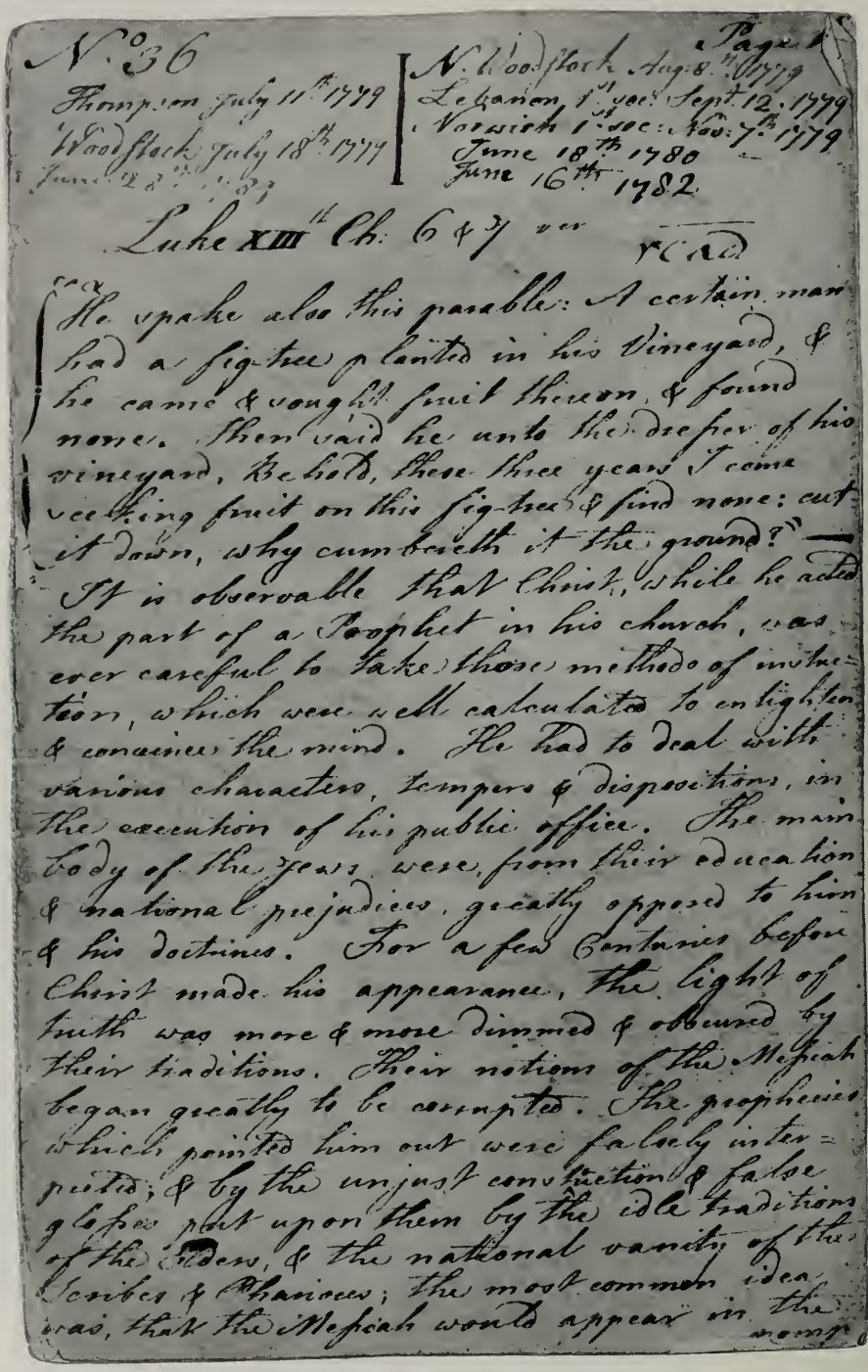
During his forty two years of continuous service he was never detained from his pastoral duties on the Lord's day by sickness. He was a very dignified and austere man and his sermons, of which I have one before me, are samples of the strong meat on which our fathers were fed. Apparently he thought well of this one and perhaps this brought him the call to Woodstock, and he even thought it fit to preach at his old home, ten days after his ordination, and a month later in Norwich, while on his wedding journey.

His large illustrated quarto family Bible printed in 1802 is now in my possession and contains his family record and his autograph signature. When Woodstock Academy was founded Jany 12, 1801, "It was proposed that thirty two men should each contribute the worth of $100. Priest Lyman headed the list and rode all about town and secured the requisite subscribers." It was formally opened Feby 4, 1802 with 100 pupils. Board was five shillings (83 1/3c) per week. Eliphalet Lyman and Ebenezer Smith are named in the charter granted in 1802. Who shall measure the benefits to mankind growing out of such efforts and sacrifices?

In 1820, when a new church building was proposed a committee considered with him the arrears of his salary, and found the amount due with interest to be $3300. He agreed to take $300. in full satisfaction, and an annual salary of $275. in lieu of the original contract for £70 and 20 cords of firewood. When the new church was completed, the society, as is frequently the case, desired a new preacher also, and he resigned in 1821 but was not dismissed until Dec. 15, 1824. He married Oct. 1779 Hannah, dau. of the Rev. Simon Huntington and Hannah Tracy of Norwich and died Feb'y 2, 1836.

Children:

Hannah	b. June 15, 1780,	d. June 2, 1865.	m. Chester May 1806.
Eliphalet	b. Sept. 11, 1781,	d. July 19, 1858,	m. Abigail Ripley
John	b. July 3, 1783,	d. Aug. 10, 1783.	
Daniel	b. Sept. 5, 1784,	d. Mch. 5, 1870.	m. Frances Eldridge
	Parents of Harriet Lyman Huntington and grandparents of Harriet Huntington Smith and Mary Haines.		
Polly	b. July 22, 1786,	d. Mar. 28, 1882,	m. Elias Snow 1821.
Lucy	b. May 2, 1788,	d. Jany 6, 1791.	
Asa	b. Oct. 15, 1789,	d. Nov. 25, 1789.	
Asa	b. Feby 19, 1792,	d. Oct. 4, 1831.	
Joseph	b. Aug. 26, 1794,	m. Mary P. Briggs, 1822.	
Huntington	b. March 8, 1797,	d. Jany 25, 1798.	



N.° 36
Thompson July 11th 1779
Woodstock July 18th 1779
June 2d [illegible]

N. Woodstock Aug.t 8.th 1779
Lebanon 1.st soc.y Sept.t 12. 1779
Norwich 1.st soc.y Nov.r 7.th 1779
June 18.th 1780
June 16.th 1782

Page 1

Luke XIII.th Ch. 6 & 7 vers

Read

"He spake also this parable: A certain man had a fig-tree planted in his vineyard, & he came & sought fruit thereon, & found none. Then said he unto the dresser of his vineyard, Behold, these three years I come seeking fruit on this fig-tree & find none: cut it down, why cumbereth it the ground?"

It is observable that Christ, while he acted the part of a Prophet in his church, was ever careful to take those methods of instruction, which were well calculated to enlighten & convince the mind. He had to deal with various characters, tempers & dispositions, in the execution of his public office. The main body of the Jews were, from their education & national prejudices, greatly opposed to him & his doctrines. For a few centuries before Christ made his appearance, the light of truth was more & more dimmed & obscured by their traditions. Their notions of the Messiah began greatly to be corrupted. The prophecies which pointed him out were falsely interpreted; & by the unjust construction & false glosses put upon them by the idle traditions of the Rabbies, & the national vanity of the Scribes & Pharisees; the most common idea was, that the Messiah would appear in the

The first page of a sixteen-page sermon written by my great-grandfather,
THE REV. ELIPHALET LYMAN.

HANNAH LYMAN MAY,
My Mother's Mother.

Hannah Lyman, dau. of Eliphalet Lyman and Hannah Huntington, was born in Woodstock June 15, 1780, somewhat prematurely, as the result of her mother's fall from a horse. She was of very diminutive size at birth and in old age, as I remember her, was small, very wrinkled and without teeth. She was married, Dec. 24, 1806, to Chester May and bore him nine children. After his death in 1854 she kept house with three maiden daughters, and sometimes four, in the house then owned by her son Lyman and since by his son Chester. I enjoyed frequent visits there, and shall always remember her family prayers, largely made up of quotations from Scripture, following a selection from the Bible read by one of my aunts. A few weeks before her death, which occurred June 2, 1865. she suffered greatly from religious doubts and fears, but this was followed by great peace and she passed away in the assurance of a blessed immortality. Her body rests by the side of her husband's in the cemetery in East Woodstock.

Chester May
Died
July 31 1854
Aged 73

Hannah L.
wife of
Chester May
died June 2 1865
Aet. 85.

My Aunt,
NANCY MAY CHILD.

Thomas Ford came from England in the "Mary and John" (Capt. Squeb) leaving Plymouth March 20, 1630, and with John Strong and others founded Dorchester. He is named as one of six "past middle life with adult families and good estates." He was sworn in as freeman May 18, 1631. He removed to Windsor in 1636, and was deputy to the General Court 1637 '8 '9 and '40. He was grand juror in 1643.

"Feby. 1639. Because the workmen are much taken up in making a bridge and a meeting house, the Court grants Thomas Ford a year longer for fencing in his hog park." Feby 14, 1654 Thomas Ford and John Strong were chosen to be constables the next year. His wife was buried Apl. 18, 1643. He married second Nov. 7, 1644, Ann, widow of Thomas Scott of Hartford. He removed to Northampton, probably with John Strong in 1659, and died there Nov. 28, 1676. Inventory made Jany 4, 1676-7 by Elder John Strong, Preserved Clapp and goodwife Marsh (his daughter Hepzibah) as administrators shows:

1	Inventory	£195 :17 :9
2	Estate in Elder John Strong's hands	99 :15 :1
3	Capt. Aaron Cook owed him £50: Zerubbabel Filer owed him £20 and Jedidiah Strong owed him £4	£74
		£369 :12 :10

Children:

Abigail	m. Elder John Strong.
Joanna	m. Capt. Roger Clapp, Nov. 6, 1663.
Hepzibah	m. Richard Lyman, 2nd John Marsh
Another dau.	m. Major Aaron Cook, the friend of the regicides Goffe and Whalley.
By second wife.	
Ann	m. Thomas Newbury, Mar. 12, 1677.

Hepzibah Ford, dau. of Thomas Ford, was born in Eng. and came to Dorchester in May 1630. She was married about 1641 in Windsor to Richard Lyman the second and bore him eight children. After his death, June 3, 1662, she married John Marsh of Hadley, Oct. 7, 1664, and bore him one child. She died at Northampton, Apl. 11, 1683. Her will, made in 1677 and probated at Northampton March 1684, gives her Lyman children: Richard, Thomas, John, Hannah and Sarah £10 each, and to her dau. Lydia Marsh £20. It begins:

"I, Hepzibah Lyman, alias Marsh of Hadley in ye county of Hampshire being weak and crazy in body yet through the blessing and good hand of God on me in perfect memory and sound understanding, etc."

Abigail Ford, dau. of Thomas Ford, was born in England about 1608, and came with her parents to Dorchester in May, 1630, where she was married Dec. 1630 to Elder John Strong, as his second wife. They lived together over fifty years and she bore him sixteen children. She died July 6, 1688, aged 80 years.

John Cole (also written Coles, Cowls and Cowles) was in Hartford about 1640. He soon removed to Farmington where he was one of the organizers of the church in 1652. He was a farmer. He was a deputy to the General Court in 1653 and 1654. He was one of the jury that convicted Nathaniel Greensmith and his wife Rebecca of witchcraft at Hartford Dec. 30, 1662. They were executed Jany 25, 1662-3. The "Indictment" charged that they had "entertained familiarity with Satan" and by his help had "acted things in a preternaturall way beyond humaine abilities in a naturall course." Col. Rec. 1. 297.

In 1664 he removed to Hadley and was made freeman in 1666. He died in Sept. 1675. His widow Hannah returned to Conn. and lived with her son-in-law Stanley in Hartford until her death Mar. 6, 1683-4 aged 70.

Children:

Samuel	b. 1639,		m. Abigail Stanley.
John	b. 1641,		m. Deborah Bartlett.
Hannah	b. 1644,	d. Feby 4, 1689,	m. Caleb Stanley.
Sarah	b. 1646,	d. May 8, 1676,	m. Nathaniel Goodwin.
Esther	b. 1649,	d. Apl. 17, 1691,	m. Thomas Bull.
Elizabeth	b. 1651,		m. Richard Lyman
Mary	b. June 24, 1654,		m. Nehemiah Dickinson.

Elizabeth Cole, or Cowles, dau. of John and Hannah Cole, was born in 1651, probably in Hartford. She was married in Northampton, May 26, 1675, to Richard Lyman the third and bore him nine children.

Joseph Loomis was born about 1590 in Braintree, Essex Co. Eng. He was a woolen draper. He sailed from London Apl. 11, 1638 in the "Susan and Ellen" and arrived in Boston, July 17, 1638, with his wife and children. He had married, June 30, 1614, Mary, (b. Aug 24 1590) dau. of Robert White of Messing and Bridget Allgar, dau. of William Allgar of Stratford Eng.

He removed to Windsor with the Rev. Ephraim Hewitt in 1639, bringing five sons and three daughters. He had a grant of 21 acres on the Farmington River, Feby 2, 1640. His house was on the Island near the mouth of Farmington River.

His wife died Aug. 23, 1652, and he died Nov. 25, 1658. He was the son of John Loomis of Braintree, Eng. whose will was proven June 21, 1619, and mentions his son Joseph and dau's, Ann Warr, Sara Burton, Elizabeth Preston and Jane Pengelly and Agnes "my loving wife."

Children:

Joseph	b. ab. 1616,	m. Sarah Hill 2d Mary Chauncey.
Sarah		m. Nicholas Olmsted.

(June 4, 1640 Nicholas Olmsteed is to stand uppon the Pillery at Hartford the next lecture day during the time of the lecture. He is to be sett on a lytle before the beginning and to stay thereon a litle after the end.)

Elizabeth		m. Josiah Hull.
John	b. 1622,	m. Elizabeth Scott.
Thomas		m. Hannah Fox, 2d Mary Judd.
Nathaniel		m. Elizabeth Moore.
Mary		m. John Skinner, 2d Owen Tudor.
Samuel		m. Elizabeth Judd.

John Loomis, son of Joseph Loomis, was born in England in 1622 He was admitted to the church in Windsor Oct. 11, 1640. He had a grant of 40 acres May 3, 1643. He married, Feby 3, 1648-9, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Scott of Hartford. He resided in Farmington from 1652 to 1660, when he returned to Windsor, where he was chosen deacon. He was elected deputy to General Court in 1666 and 1667 and from 1675 to 1687.

In May 1675, "the townsmen agreed that Mr. Cornish should have something out of what we have in hand of the town rate, which is in Dea. Morse & John Loomis' keeping." John Loomis was one of five townsmen in 1676; and in 1679, on two committees for procuring a "supply in the ministry." He contributed 6 s. for the poor in want in other colonies June 11, 1676, and was one of four appointed July 10 to distribute the large contribution of Windsor * * "among the people of Springfield and those upper towns," according to their good discretion. Joseph Loomis, Jr., gave 1 s. 3 d.

He died Sept. 1, 1688, and his monument is still standing in the Windsor burying-ground. His will is preserved in the Probate Office in Hartford dated Aug. 27, 1688, and signed John Loomys. It mentions land on both sides Conn. River.

Children:

John	b. Nov. 9, 1649,	d. Aug. 31, 1715,	m. Sarah Warner.
Joseph	b. Nov. 7, 1651,	d. 1699,	m. Hannah Marsh.
Thomas	b. Dec. 3, 1653,	d. Aug. 12, 1688,	m. Sarah White.
Samuel	b. June 29, 1655,	d. young.	
Daniel	b. June 16, 1657,	d. June 25, 1740,	m. Mary Ellsworth, 2d Hannah Drake.
James	b. Sept. 19, 1659,	d. Dec. 14, 1669.	
Timothy	b. July 27, 1661,	d. May 19, 1710,	m. Rebecca Porter.
Nathaniel	b. July 8, 1663,	d. June 25, 1732,	m. Ruth Porter.
David	b. May 30, 1665.	d. June 24, 1665.	
Samuel	b. Aug. 12, 1666,	d. May 20, 1754,	m. Elizabeth White. 2d Elizabeth Church.
Isaac	b. Aug. 31, 1668,	d. Dec. 12, 1688.	
Elizabeth	b. May 8, 1671,	d. Feby 4, 1728,	m. John Brown,

son of Peter who was son of Peter of the Mayflower, and father of John who was father of John who was father of John who was father of Owen who was father of John, whose soul is marching on.

Mary	b. Aug. 7, 1673,	d. May 14, 1675.

Joseph Loomis was born in Windsor Nov. 7, 1651. He married, Jany. 28, 1675, Hannah, dau. of John Marsh of Hadley. Joseph Loomis is named as one of Windsor troopers who was in actual service and received 6s. 8d. "on war account," in King Philip's war.

Apl. 9, 1694, Joseph Loomis is one of the inhabitants of Windsor on the East Side of the Conn. River, petitioning the court for "liberty to procure and settle a minister." He died in 1699.

Children:

Ann	b. Jany 10, 1678.		
Hannah	b. Jany 10, 1678,	living in 1699.	
Joseph	b. Feby 13, 1681,	d. young.	
Joseph	b. Nov. 28, 1682,	d. May 30, 1748,	m. Mary Cooley.
Grace	b. Mar. 17, 1684-5,	living in 1699.	
Lydia	b. Apl. 15, 1686,	d. July 10, 1775,	m. Jonathan Lyman.
Sarah	b. Jany 8, 1693.		

Lydia Loomis, dau. of Dea. Joseph Loomis and Hannah Marsh, was born in Windsor Apl. 15, 1686. She was married about 1707 to Lieut. Jonathan Lyman of Lebanon and bore him eleven children. She died July 10, 1775.

Thomas Scott was first in Cambridge in 1634 and owned a house and five acres of land. He then removed to Hartford where he kept a bridge in 1635 over Brick Kiln Brook at five shillings per annum. He was a man of good character and is named among the proprietors of undivided land in Hartford in 1639.

He was killed 6 Nov. 1643 by John Ewe carelessly, for which Ewe was fined £5 to the Colony and £10 to the widow. After being wounded he made a nuncupative will which was held good, though incomplete in not naming overseers, providing for his widow Ann, his son Thomas and three daughters. The son was infirm in body or mind, perhaps both, and did not live long. The widow married Thomas Ford 7 Nov. 1644 and died at Northampton 5 May 1675. His estate was valued at £174.

A monument erected by the Ancient Burying Ground Assn. of Hartford in memory of its First Settlers has among others, the names of Richard Lyman, John Marsh, Matthew Marvin, Thomas Scott and John Webster.

Children:

Mary	m. Nov. 7, 1644, Robert Porter.
Sarah	m. Dec. 6, 1645, John Stanley.
Elizabeth	m. Feby. 3, 1649, John Loomis.
Thomas	died about 1644.

Elizabeth Scott, dau. of Thomas and Ann Scott, was born about 1629. She married Feby. 3, 1649, John Loomis of Windsor and bore him thirteen children. She died May 7, 1696.

John Marsh was born in England about 1618. He was married at Hartford about 1642 to Ann, dau. of Gov. John Webster. The family removed to Hadley in 1659 or 1660, where his wife died June 9, 1662. He married, second, Hepzibah, widow of Richard Lyman and dau. of Thomas Ford, on Oct. 7, 1664. She died Apl. 11, 1683, and he died Sept. 28, 1688, aged 70 years, at Windsor, probably on a visit to his dau. Hannah Loomis. His house lot was the second north of Gov. John Webster's on the west side of Old Hadley Street, which is twenty rods in width. His descendants occupied the place until 1821.

His will is dated Dec. 4, 1688? "I commit my selfe, soule and body into the hands of the Almighty and Eternal God whose I am, and into the arms of my Dear Redeemer, the Lord Jesus Christ, in whom I desire steadfastly to belong, etc." He gives son John ffive pounds; son Jonathan all my gold; son Daniel my Cob Irons; dau. Hannah Loomis, alias Marsh thirty pounds; son Samuel all lands in Hadley; dau. Lydia my green rug; grandson ffive pounds; dau. Lydia twenty pounds.

Children:

John	b. ab. 1643,	m. Sarah Lyman.
Samuel	b. ab. 1645,	m. Mary Allison.
Joseph	bapt. Jany 24, 1647.	
Isaac	bapt. July 15, 1649, d. young.	
Jonathan	b. Sept., 1649,	m. Dorcas Dickinson.
Daniel	b. ab. 1653.	m. Hannah Lewis.
Hannah	b. ab. 1655,	m. Joseph Loomis.
Grace	b. ab. 1657,	m. Timothy Baker.
By second wife.		
Lydia	b. Oct. 9, 1667,	m. David Loomis.

Grace Martin Marsh was an adopted dau. the dau. of his sister Lydia Marsh Martin. She m. Nathaniel Phelps.

Hannah Marsh, dau. of John Marsh and Ann Webster, was born in Hartford about 1655. She removed to Hadley and married, Jany. 28, 1675, Joseph Loomis of Windsor, and bore him seven children.

My Uncle,
SILAS MAY.

John Webster came from Warwickshire, Eng. to Salem and thence to Hartford in 1636. He was chosen representative to the first General Court which met in Conn. May 1, 1637. He was also a member of the Court, as well as Thomas Ford of Windsor, when on Jany. 14, 1638-9 the eleven orders were adopted by the magistrates and deputies from Hartford, Wethersfield and Windsor which formed the first constitution of Conn., "the archetype of all modern written constitutions."

He was a member of the court of magistrates in 1639 and continuously until 1655 when he was made deputy governor and the next year he was chosen governor, the fifth governor of Conn. He assisted in forming the noted criminal code, reported and adopted in 1642, afterwards known as blue-laws. He was appointed with Major Gen. John Mason a member of the congress of the United Colonies in 1654.

His name heads a list of sixty, who signed an agreement dated Apl. 18, 1659 for removal into Mass. on account of the religious intolerance of the Rev. Samuel Stone. "The impartial verdict of history must be that the general weight of right and justice was with the defeated and emigrating minority." (Walkers Hist. 1st Ch. Hartford pg. 175.)

About three-fourths of the sixty settled the town of Hadley, comprising what is now Hadley, South Hadley, Granby and Amherst, east of the Conn. River, and Hatfield and part of Williamsburg on the west. He was chosen Judge of court in Hampshire Co. and died at Hadley Apl. 5, 1661. His will dated June 25, 1659, gives the names of four sons, two daus., and two grandchildren. He was married in Eng. to Agnes Shotwell who was living and went with him to Hadley in 1659.

Children:

Robert	d. 1676,	m. Susanna Treat, 1652. He was gr. gr. grandfather of Noah Webster, L. L. D.
Matthew	d. July 16, 1655.	
William	d. 1688,	m. Mary Reeve, 1670. She was tried as a witch and acquitted.
Thomas	d. 1686,	m. Abigail Alexander, 1663.
Ann		m. John Marsh, 1642.
Elizabeth		m. — Markham.
Mary		m. John Hunt.

Ann Webster, dau. of Gov. John Webster and Agnes Shotwell, was born in Eng. about 1620. She was married about 1642 to John Marsh of Hartford and went with her father and husband to Hadley. She was the mother of eight children and died June 9, 1662.

William Clark was born in England in 1609 and came to America in the "Mary and John;" leaving Plymouth, Eng., March 20, 1630, and landing at Nantasket, now Hull, May 30 1630. He and his wife Sarah were members of the church in Dorchester in 1637. He was made freeman in 1639 and was selectman in 1646-50. He was a man of standing and influence, honored and trusted, in civil and military affairs.

He removed to Northampton in 1657, where he organized a train band of sixty men in 1661, was chosen lieutenant and commander in 1662, and served in King Philip's war. He was selectman for twenty years, deputy to the General Court fifteen years and associate judge ten years. His first wife Sarah died Sept. 6, 1675 and he married Nov. 15, 1676, Sarah, widow of Thomas Cooper of Springfield. She died May 8, 1688, and he died July 18, 1690, aged 81 years.

Children:

Sarah	b. June 21, 1638.	d. young.	
Jonathan	b. Oct. 1, 1639.		
Nathaniel	b. Jany 27, 1642,	m. Mary Meakins.	
Experience	b. Mar. 30, 1643.		
Increase	b. Mar. 1, 1646,	d. 1662.	
Rebecca	b. ab. 1649,	m. Israel Rust, 1669.	
John	b. 1651,	m. Rebecca Cooper,	2d Mary Strong.
Samuel	bapt. Oct. 23, 1653,	m. Elizabeth Edwards, 1682.	
William	b. July 3, 1656,	m. Hannah Strong.	
Sarah	b. Mar. 19, 1659,	m. John Parsons, 1675.	

William Clark, son of Lieut. William and Sarah Clark, was born in Dorchester, July 3, 1656. He married July 15, 1680, Hannah dau. of Elder John Strong. She died Jany 31, 1693-4 and he married, second, Mary Smith Jany 31, 1694-5. He removed to Lebanon about 1696 (perhaps in company with Richard Lyman) and was elected selectman in 1698 and for 17 years thereafter. He was town clerk for 25 years and was captain of the militia in the Indian wars.

May 2, 1700, he bought with Josiah Dewey a large tract of wilderness N. and N. W. of Lebanon, comprising the northern part of Lebanon and perhaps the whole of Columbia. He was the first Representative sent from Lebanon in 1705 and attended 18 sessions of the Legislature thereafter. He died May 9, 1725. Mary Smith Clark died Apl. 23, 1748, aged 86.

Children:

Hannah	b. May 5, 1681,	d. June 10, 1758,	m. Ebenezer Hunt.
Abigail	b. Jany 25, 1683-4,	d. May 2, 1687.	
William	b. Feby 15, 1685.		m. Bethia Williams.
Jonathan	b. May 13, 1688.		
Thomas	b. Apl. 14, 1690.		
Joseph	b. Dec. 31, 1691.		
Benoni	b. Feby 1, 1693-4.		
By second wife.			
Timothy	b. Oct. 12, 1695.		
Gershom	b. Nov. 18, 1697.		
Mary	b. Nov. 22, 1699,	d. Oct. 10, 1702.	
David	b. Nov. 19, 1701,	d. June 19, 1703.	
David	b. June 22, 1705,	d. May 10, 1706.	

William Clark, son of William Clark and Hannah Strong, was born in Northampton Feby 15, 1685. He married Jany 5, 1709-10 Bethiah, dau. of Augustine Williams of Killingworth. He was a farmer in Lebanon and selectman of that town in 1725-27-31-33-35 and 36. His name bears the title of "Dea." and also "Capt."

Children:

Hannah	b. Feby 21, 1710-11.		
William	b. Oct. 28, 1712.		m. Lydia Lamb.
Bethia	b. Sept. 27, 1714.		m. Jonathan Lyman.
Beulah	b. Oct. 24, 1716.	d. Feby 10, 1725-6.	
Phinehas	b. May 15, 1718.		m. Priscilla Cade, 2nd Hannah Collins.
Mary	b. Aug. 9, 1720.		
Jemina	b. ab. 1721.		
Martha	b. Feby 2, 1723-4.		
Submit	b. Mar. 9, 1726.		
Beulah	b. Dec. 20, 1729.		

Bethiah Clark, dau. of Dea. William Clark and Bethiah Williams, was born in Lebanon Sept. 27, 1714. She was married Oct. 2, 1735, to Jonathan, son of Lieut. Jonathan Lyman and Lydia Loomis, and bore him eleven children. She died Jany. 29, 1805.

MY MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE,
East Woodstock, Conn.

John Strong was born in Taunton, Eng. about 1608. His father, Richard Strong, was born in Wales in 1561 and removed to Eng. in 1590 and died in 1613. His ancestors were English and went to Wales in 1545. John Strong sailed from Plymouth, Eng., with 140 others, including Thomas Ford and Lieut. William Clark, in the "Mary and John" Mar. 20, 1630 and reached Nantasket May 30, 1630. The company settled at Dorchester. In 1635 he removed to Hingham and in 1638 to Taunton which was called Cohannet until the name was changed by Act of the Colony Mar. 3, 1640. He was one of the seven freemen who took the oath in 1638 and was chosen constable that year and the following. He was chosen deputy to Plymouth in 1641-42-43. He removed to Windsor and on Feby. 14, 1654, with Thomas Ford, was chosen constable; and again Feby. 6, 1656, John Strong was chosen constable "after much contending."

In 1659 he went to Northampton, where he was a leading man in the affairs of the town and church for forty years. He was a tanner and very prosperous. He was ordained ruling elder by the laying on of hands 13:3 mo: '63. His first wife was Margerie dau. of William Deane of South Chard, County of Somersett, Eng., whose will, recorded July 22, 1634, after her death, provides:

"Item, to Margerit Strong, my dau. I give the least brasse pott of the three, my best cauldron and tenne pounds in money to be paid within one year after my decease and to her sonne and my grandchild, John Strong, I give five pounds to bee paid at the end of two years after my decease."

She died in England probably, and he married second in Dec., 1630, Abigail, dau. of Thomas Ford, with whom he had crossed the sea. (Walter Deane, brother of Margerie, was the husband of Elder Strong's sister Ellinor.) He died Apl. 14, 1699, in his 92nd year, having had 160 descendants. He divided his estate in his lifetime, giving each dau. £40.

Children by Margerie Deane:

John	b. 1626,	d. Feby 20, 1698,	m. Mary Clark.
Infant		d. 1630, a few months old.	

Children by Abigail Ford:

Thomas	b. 163—,	d. Oct. 3, 1689,	m. Mary Hewett, 2nd Rachel Holton.
Jedidiah	b. May 7, 1637,	d. May 22, 1733,	m. Freedom Woodward, 2nd Abigail Stebbins, 3rd Mary (Hart) Lee.
Josiah	b. ab. 1639,	d. young.	
Return	b. ab. 1641,		m. Sarah Warham.
Ebenezer	b. 1643,	d. Feby 11, 1729,	m. Hannah Clapp.
Abigail	b. 1645,		m. Nathaniel Chauncey, 2d Medad Pomeroy.
Elizabeth	b. Feby 24, 1647,	d. May 12, 1736,	m. Joseph Parsons.
Experience	b. Aug. 4, 1650,		m. Zerubbabel Filer.
Samuel	b. Aug. 5, 1652,	d. Oct. 29, 1732,	m. Esther Clapp, 2d Ruth Sheldon.

Joseph	b. Aug. 5, 1652,	d. young.	
Mary	b. Oct. 26, 1654,	d. Dec. 8, 1738,	m. Dea. John Clark.
Sarah	b. 1656,	d. Feby 10, 1733,	m. Joseph Barnard.
Hannah	b. May 30, 1659,	d. Jany 31, 1693-4,	m. William Clark.
Hester	b. June 7, 1661,	d. Mar. 4, 1726,	m. Thomas Bissell.
Thankful	b. July 25, 1663,		m. — Baldwin
Jerijah	b. Dec. 12, 1665,	d. Apl. 24, 1754,	m. Thankful Stebbins.

Hannah Strong, dau. of Elder John Strong, and Abigail Ford, was born May 30, 1659, the year of her father's removal from Windsor to Northampton. She married July 15, 1680, Capt. William Clark and bore him seven children. She died in Northampton Jany. 31, 1693-4.

Augustine Williams received a grant of fifty acres of land from the town of Stonington, Conn., in April, 1675. While a resident of Stonington he bought eight acres of land in Kenilworth, now Killingworth, from Edward Stallion by deed dated March 5, 1678, and soon removed thither. He received a deed of four acres in K. from Daniel Clark June 17, 1686; five acres from John Stevens Sept. 6, 1688, and three acres from Jonah Rossiter Dec. 26, 1688. He died before 1709 and his widow Hannah m. John Brown. By deed dated Oct. 17, 1709, John Mentor conveyed land in K. to Hannah Brown, Admx. of estate of Augustine Williams, and she at once deeded the same to Isaac Griswold. By deed dated March 10, 1710, of mutual distribution of the three tracts deeded to Augustine Williams, Thomas Williams of K. conveyed to Daniel and Matthew Williams late of K. now resident of Lebanon.

Children:

Thomas	b.	d. Sept. 17, 1722.	
Hannah	b. Jany 10, 1680,	in Killingworth.	
Daniel	b. Sept. 9, 1683.		
Bethiah	b. May 5, 1686,	d. Oct. 19, 1758,	m. William Clark.
Matthew	b. Oct. 27, 1688.		

Bethiah Williams, dau. of Augustine and Hannah Williams, was born in Killingworth, Conn., May 5, 1686. She was married Jany. 5, 1709-10 to Dea. William Clark of Lebanon and bore him ten children. She died Oct. 19, 1758, in ye 73rd year of her age.

Simon Huntington, son of Simon Huntington and Margaret Baret, was born in 1629 in England, probably in Norwich. He came to Roxbury in 1633. Rev. John Eliot wrote in his record: "Margaret Huntington, widow, came in 1633. Her husband died by the way, of the small pox. She brought children with her." She was probably a daughter of Christopher Baret who was mayor of Norwich in 1634. She married in 1635 Thos. Stoughton of Dorchester and moved to Windsor, Conn.

Simon Huntington, with his brother Christopher, moved to Saybrook, and in 1660 became one of the thirty-five original proprietors of Norwich. At Saybrook in Oct., 1653, he married Sarah, dau. of John Clark of Windsor and Saybrook. He was the first deacon and the first innkeeper chosen in Norwich. He was a large land-holder and a leading citizen. He was elected Representative to the General Court in 1674 and again in 1685. He died June 28, 1706, and Sarah his widow died in 1721 aged 88 years.

Children:

Sarah	b. Aug. 1654,	d. 1683,	m. Dr. Solomon Tracy.
Mary	b. Aug. 1657,		m. — Forbes.
Simon	b. Feby 6, 1659,	d. Nov. 2, 1736,	m. Lydia Gager.
Joseph	b. Sept., 1661,	d. Dec. 29, 1747,	m. Rebecca Adgate.
Elizabeth	b. Feby, 1664,	d. in infancy.	
Samuel	b. Mch. 1, 1665,	d. May 10, 1717,	m. Mary Clark.
Elizabeth	b. Oct. 6, 1669,		m. Joseph Backus.
Nathaniel	b. July, 1672,	d. in infancy.	
Daniel	b. Mch. 13, 1675,	d. Sept. 13. 1741,	m. Abigail Bingham.
James	b. May 18, 1680,	d. Sept. 3. 1727,	m. Priscilla Miller.

Sarah Huntington, dau. of Simon Huntington and Sarah Clark, was born in Saybrook in Aug., 1654. She married in Norwich Nov. 23, 1676, Dr. Solomon Tracy. Her uncle. Joseph Clark of Saybrook, in his will dated Aug. 27, 1658, gave her five pounds. She died Aug. 31, 1683, leaving two children, four and six years of age.

Simon Huntington, son of Simon Huntington and Sarah Clark, was born in Saybrook, Feby. 6, 1659 He married Oct. 8, 1683, Lydia, dau. of John and Elizabeth Gager. He served the town of Norwich in many important offices with marked ability. He succeeded his father as deacon in 1696 and served with fidelity as long as he lived. He was one of the custodians of military supplies and was reported in 1720 as having in his house a half barrel of powder, 31 pounds of bullets and 400 flints. He died Nov. 2, 1736.

Children:

Simon	b. May 11, 1686,	died from the bite of a rattlesnake July 29, 1707	
Sarah	b. Feby. 3, 1688,	d. Apl. 20, 1730,	m. William Lathrop.
Ebenezer	b. May, 1692,	d. Sept. 12, 1768,	m. Sarah Leffingwell.
Joshua	b. Dec. 30, 1698,	d. Aug. 26, 1745,	m. Hannah Perkins.

Ebenezer Huntington, son of Simon Huntington and Lydia Gager, was born in Norwich in May, 1692. He was married June 20, 1717, to Sarah, dau. of Dea. Thos. Leffingwell and Lydia Tracy. He was chosen deacon Jany. 18, 1737, to succeed his father and served until the appointment of his son, Simon, in 1764. He died Sept. 12, 1768.

Children:

Sarah	b. Apl. 28, 1718,	d. Nov. 7, 1791,	m. Simon Huntington.
Simon	b. Sept. 12, 1719,	d. Dec. 27, 1801,	m. Hannah Tracy.
Lucy	b. May 28, 1722,	d. Oct. 12, 1751,	m. Elisha Tracy.
Lydia	b. Oct. 27, 1735,	d. Apl. 4, 1803,	m. Jabez Fitch.

Simon Huntington, son of Dea. Ebenezer Huntington and Sarah Leffingwell, was born in Norwich Sept. 12, 1719. He graduated at Yale in the class of 1741; studied theology and preached until his health failed. He married Jany. 17, 1751, Hannah, only dau. of Daniel Tracy and Abigail Leffingwell. He married, second, Zipporah Lathrop Jany. 24, 1759. He was chosen deacon to succeed his father in 1764 and died Dec. 27, 1801.

Children:

Samuel	b. Nov. 15, 1751,	d. June 23, 1812,	m. Philura Tracy
Hannah	b. Apl. 28, 1753,	d. Apl. 19, 1836,	m. Eliphalet Lyman.
By second wife Zipporah.			
Roger	b. Dec. 7, 1759,	d. Sept. 7, 1780, from a wound upon his limb made by the point of a pen knife while attempting to kill a fly.	
Daniel	b. Mch. 8, 1762,	d. Dec. 3, 1805,	m. Polly Edgerton.
Ebenezer	b. Aug. 26, 1764,	d. Feby 27, 1853,	m. Eunice Huntington.
Erastus	b. Dec. 7, 1769,	d. Feby 10, 1846,	m. Nabby Hyde.

Hannah Huntington, dau. of Rev. Simon Huntington and Hannah Tracy, was born in Norwich Apl. 28, 1753. She married Oct. 1779, Rev. Eliphalet Lyman, son of Lieut. Jonathan Lyman and Bethia Clark of Lebanon. "She was a woman of unusual brilliancy of intellect and retained her mental faculties remarkably in her advanced years." She died suddenly in Woodstock Apl. 19, 1836, and lies buried on Woodstock Hill, having borne ten children. My mother cared for her for several weeks before her death.

This marble is erected
as a memento of the
Rev. Eliphalet Lyman
who died instantly
Feb 2 1836
in the 83rd year
of his age
& 58th of his ministry
In hope of Eternal life
Promised before the world begun.

In memory of
Mrs. Hannah Lyman
consort of the
Rev. Eliphalet Lyman
who died suddenly
April 19 1836
in the 84th year
of her age
Farewell and shall we meet
In heaven above
And there in union sweet
Sing of a Savior's Love.

My Brother,
GEORGE ALBERT PAINE.

John Clark of Saybrook was in Cambridge in 1632, and in Hartford about 1636. He had 22 acres in the first division of lots in 1639. He was a soldier against the Pequot Indians in 1637. In May, 1651, he was desired by the Gen. Court to go with the Governor to Stratford to hold a court and try Goody Bassit for her life (witchcraft). He was admr. of his brother Joseph's estate in 1664. He was a large landholder and was one of the most influential men in the Conn. colony and one of the nineteen named in the famous Charter of King Charles in 1662. He was the first Secretary elected thereafter, and was Deputy to the General Court twenty-one times.

"Sept. 9, 1647, Capt. Mason and Jo: Clark are desired to carry on the building of the Fort, by hiring men or Cartts or other necessaryes. They are aloud to mak vse of the last Rate to be paid by Seabrook." Col. Rec.

His will is dated Feby. 17, 1672, at the beginning and Jany. 19, 1673, at the end and was probated at New Haven. It names: My son John Clark; son (in law) William Pratt; dau. Elizabeth Pratt; dau. Sarah Huntington; and his wife Mary and her dau. Abigail Fletcher. He also had a son Joseph. His widow moved to Farmington and died Jany. 22, 1678. She was dau. of widow Joyce Ward and had been married, March 4, 1640-1 to John Fletcher of Wethersfield who died Apl. 18, 1662, so it is evident that she was not the mother of Clark's married children.

Sarah Clark, dau. of John Clark, was born in 1633 and was married at Saybrook in Oct., 1653, to Dea. Simon, son of Simon Huntington and Margaret Baret. She died in Norwich in 1721 having borne ten children.

William Gager was a surgeon from Little Waddingfield, Suffolk Co., Eng. He is mentioned by Gov. Dudley as "a right godly man and a skillful chyrurgeon." He came to America with Gov. Winthrop in June, 1630, and was reckoned of the governor's household. An allowance by the company from the public treasury was made him on account of his office. He was chosen deacon by the church at Charlestown Aug. 27, 1630, but died the next month, Sept. 20. His wife and two children died soon after from the same disease which was contracted by ill diet at sea (Winthrop) or from the unhealthiness of the water supply (Budington).

John Gager, son of William Gager, removed from Charlestown to Saybrook with the younger Gov. Winthrop and thence to New London in 1646 and thence to Norwich in 1660. With others he complained to the commissioners of the United Colonies in Sept., 1659, against some Indian outrages. He was made freeman in 1675 and constable in 1681. He was remembered in a will of the elder Gov. Winthrop dated 8, 29, 1639, as follows:

"I will that John Gager shall have a cow, one of the best I shall have, in recompense of a heifer his father bought of me, and two ewe goats and ten bushels of Indian corn."

Unfortunately this will was revoked 4, 25, 1641, and Winthrop died March 26, 1649, leaving an estate of only £703:10: 1 having lost £2500 through an unfaithful agent in England. John Gager had nine children whose births are recorded in Norwich, though most of them were born before the settlement. Three were sons:

John b. 1647 d. 1690; Samuel b. 1654, m. Rebecca Lay: William b. 1660. Lydia b. 1663.

He died Dec. 10, 1703. His six daughters married: John Allyn, Daniel Brewster, Jeremiah Ripley, Simon Huntington, Joshua Abell and Caleb Forbes.

Lydia Gager, dau. of John Gager and Elizabeth ..... was born in Norwich Aug. 8, 1663. She was married Oct 8. 1683, to Simon, son of Dea. Simon Huntington and Sarah Clark, and died Aug. 8, 1737, having borne him four children.

Thomas Leffingwell was a native of Croxhall, Eng., and one of the earliest settlers of Saybrook. He became acquainted with Uncas in 1637, and in 1645 left Saybrook in a canoe that would carry twenty cwt. laden with beef, corn, peas, etc., entered Pequot river (The Thames) in the night and relieved Uncas, who was besieged by Pessacus, the brother of Miantonomoh, chief of the Narragansetts, who had been killed by Uncas in 1643.

Thomas Tracy and Thomas Minor probably accompanied Mr. Leffingwell on this expedition. "For this service Uncas gave said Leffingwell a deed of great part if not the whole town of Norwich." It does not appear that Leffingwell had any such deed. He petitioned the General Court May 6th, 1667, for leave to accept a grant of land from Uncas, and Thomas Tracy did the same. Final action is thus recorded: "October 10, 1667. This Court grants unto Ensign Thomas Tracy and Thomas Leffingwell the sum of 400 acres of land to be equally divided between them." This land was in Preston.

"Jany. 6, 1661: chosen by the town, Thomas Tracy, Thomas Leffingwell and Francis Griswold with the Townsmen to end all disputes value of forty shillings." Records of the Gen. Court of May 10, 1679, have this entry: "Whereas Uncas his son hath damnified Thomas Tracy Jun. in his swine, and Uncas is willing to make him satisfaction for the same in land this Court grants him liberty to receive of Uncas to the value of 100 acres of land. Lt. Thomas Tracy and Lt. Thomas Leffingwell are appointed to lay out this grant."

Lt. Leffingwell belonged to Capt. Davison's volunteer company of English and Mohegans during Philip's war. He was one of the last survivors of the thirty-five proprietors. He died about 1710 and Mary, his wife, Feby. 6, 1711. Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell attended fifty-three sessions of the General Court at Hartford as representative from Norwich between 1662 and 1700. In Oct., 1696, Lieut. Thos. Leffingwell of Norwich and Sergeant John Frink of Stonington moved the General Court "that they with the rest of the English volunteers in former wars might have a plantation granted to them." Six miles square of land was granted, largely in the town, named in their honor, Voluntown.

Children:

Rachel	b. March 17, 1648,	m. Robert Parke.
Thomas	b. Aug. 27, 1649,	m. Mary Bushnell.
Jonathan	b. Dec. 6, 1650.	
Joseph	b. Dec. 24, 1652.	
Mary	b. Dec. 10, 1654,	m. Jonathan Bushnell, 1673.
Nathaniel	b. Dec. 11, 1656,	m. Mary Smith.
Samuel	b. 1660,	m. Anna Dickinson.
Deborah		m. Andrew Warner.

Thomas Leffingwell, son of Lt. Thomas and Mary Leffingwell, was born at Saybrook Aug. 27, 1649. He removed to Norwich with his father in 1660 and became one of its most prominent and successful men. He was made freeman in 1671 and was a Representative at least once. He was authorized in 1700 to keep the ordinary of the town. His estate was

probably the largest in Norwich and was valued at £9793:9:11. He was married in Sept., 1672, to Mary, dau. of Richard Bushnell and Mary Marvyn. He died March 5, 1724.

Children:

Thomas	b. Mar. 11, 1674,	m. Lydia Tracy.
Elizabeth	b. Nov. 1676,	m. John Tracy.
Anne	b. Jany 25, 1680,	m. Caleb Bushnell.
Mary	b. Mar. 11, 1682,	m. Simon Tracy.
Zerviah	b. Oct. 17, 1686,	m. Benjamin Bushnell.
John	b. Feby 2, 1688-9,	m. Sarah Abel.
Abigail	b. Sept. 14, 1691,	m. Daniel Tracy.
Benajah	b. Aug. 9, 1693,	m. Joanna Christophers, 1726.
Hezekiah	b. Nov. 18, 1695,	d. Apl. 24, 1696.

Thomas Leffingwell, son of Sergt. Thomas Leffingwell and Mary Bushnell, was born in Norwich Mar. 11, 1674. He married Mar. 31, 1698, Lydia, dau. of Dr. Solomon Tracy and Sarah Huntington. His business was that of a merchant and cordwainer. He was chosen deacon of the First Church in 1718, and was of such repute that he was authorized to have charge of the public house of the town and to entertain strangers. He was an ensign of militia and was representative in 1713. His will is on file at New London. He died July 18, 1733.

Children:

Sarah	b. Feby 13, 1698-9,	m. Ebenezer Huntington.
Hezekiah	b. May 9, 1702,	d. 1725.
Thomas	b. Feby 27, 1703-4,	m. Elizabeth Lord.
Lydia	b. July 28, 1706,	m. Ebenezer Lathrop.
Zerviah	b. May 31, 1709,	m. Eleazer Lord.
Samuel	b. Apl., 1722.	m. Hanna Buck.

Sarah Leffingwell, dau. of Dea. Thomas Leffingwell and Lydia Tracy, was born in Norwich, Feby 13, 1698-9. She married June 20, 1717, Ebenezer, son of Dea. Simon Huntington and Lydia Gager, and died Apl. 1, 1770, having borne him four children.

Abigail Leffingwell, dau. of Sergt. Thomas Leffingwell and Mary Bushnell, was born in Norwich Sept. 14, 1691 and died March 16, 1777. She married March 14, 1710, Daniel, son of Daniel Tracy and Abigail Adgate, and bore him five children.

An old Bible, now in my possession, printed in London in 1648, with silver tips on the four corners of the cover, two clasps being broken and lost, is marked on the inside of the cover:

"Mrs Abigail Leffingwell
her Book".

Between the old and new testaments on a blank page is written:

**"Abigail Tracy was
Born july 10th 1716
may 4th 1725 Shee was dead."**

Richard Bushnell of Saybrook was born in England in 1620 and came to America in 1636. He married Oct. 11, 1648, Mary, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth Marvin of Hartford. He died in 1658 and his widow married Dea. Thomas Adgate.

Children:

Joseph	b. May, 1651,	d. 1746,	m. Mary Leffingwell.
Richard	b. Sept. 1652,		m. Elizabeth Adgate.
Mary	b. Jany 1655,	d. Sept. 2, 1745,	m. Thomas Leffingwell, 2nd.
Maria	b. March, 1657.		

Mary Bushnell, dau. of Richard Bushnell and Mary Marvin, was born in Saybrook in Jany 1655. She married, in Sept. 1672, Thomas Leffingwell 2nd, bore him nine children and survived him for more than twenty years. Her brother Joseph married her husband's sister Mary. These died in 1746 and 1745 aged 96 and 90—having lived together more than 70 years. She died Sept. 2, 1745 and lies buried beside her husband in the old burial ground of Norwich Town.

**Here lies ye Body
Of Mr. Thomas Leffingwell
Decest March ye 5 1724
and in ye 75 year of
his age.**

**In
MEMORY
of an aged nursing
Mother of God's New
English Israel viz: Mrs
MARY LEFFINGWELL wife
to Ensign Thomas Leffingwell
Gent. who died
Sept. ye 2nd A. D.
1745. Aged 91 Years.**

HARRY. Children of my sister Harriet. BETH.

Thomas Tracy, son of Sir Paul Tracy, Bart. of Stanway, County Gloucester, England, and Anne Sharkerly, was born about 1610 on the Tewksbury estates. In April 1636 he arrived at Salem, Mass. On the Salem records are these two entries: "23d 11 mo. Ann° 1636, Thomas Trace, ship Carpenter, referred to Certifficat." "2d of first mo. 1636-7. Tho: Trace, Rec'd for Inhabitant upon a Certificate from diuers of watter Towne. And is to have 5 acres of Land."

He removed in Feby 1637 to Wethersfield where he was chosen juror and deputy and held other posts of honor. There he married in 1641 Mary, widow of Edward Mason. He then removed to Saybrook where seven children were born. His wife died about 1659. Afterward he married Martha Bourne, widow of John Bradfield, and still later Mary Foote, widow of John Stoddard and John Goodrich. He had no issue by his second and third wives. With Thos. Leffingwell and others he relieved Uncas, Sachem of Mohegan with provisions when he was besieged by Pessacus, Sachem of the Naragansetts in 1645.

He was one of the thirty five original proprietors of Norwich in 1660. He was representative from Norwich and Preston in the Legislature at twenty seven sessions from 1662 to 1684. In 1673 he was commissioned lieutenant of the New London County Dragoons, raised to fight the Dutch and Indians. He was made a Justice in 1678 and died at Norwich Nov. 7, 1685.

"Thomas Tracy was well educated for the time in which he lived. He held his full share of public offices, legislative, military and magisterial. He was a gentleman of consequence in the community, a thorough business man and of the very best personal character." (Robinson)

Children:

John b. 1642. Thomas b. 1644. Jonathan b. 1646. Miriam b. 1648. Solomon b. 1651. Daniel b. 1652. Samuel b. 1654.

Solomon Tracy, son of Thomas Tracy and Mary Mason, was born in Saybrook in 1651. He went to Norwich with his father in 1660, and married Nov. 23, 1676, Sarah, dau. of Simon Huntington and Sarah Clark. "In the company of Norwich proprietors he ranked high, having more education than most of them, and being in ability, enterprise and integrity equal to the first."

The title to land north of Norwich in Plainfield and vicinity was claimed by two parties. "The first land laid out in this disputed country was the six hundred acres levied from Uncas and Owaneco 'for satisfaction for their men's burning the county prison.' Fitch as treasurer of New London county was ordered 'to dispose of the land and build said prison therefrom' and he selected the richest part of the Quinebaug valley on both sides of the river. Deeds of sale conveyed this land June 23, 1680, to John, Daniel and Solomon Tracy and Richard Bushnell, all of Norwich, who at once seized and quietly possessed it." "The selectmen (of Canterbury) were greatly impeded by what they styled 'a wicked pretended deed of nine hundred and sixty acres,' claimed by 'honest Solomon and Daniel Tracy who, when public charges were laid upon out-lands, were so wise as to claim none, but now cannot live without they can ruin seven or eight families and raze the foundations of the town.' "

After the birth of two children his wife died Aug. 31, 1683, and he married second, Sarah Bliss, the widow of Thomas Sluman, Apl. 8, 1686, who bore him a son Solomon. Dr. Solomon Tracy died July 9, 1732.

Children:

Lydia	b. Oct. 11, 1677,	m. Thomas Leffingwell, 3rd.
Simon	b. Jany 8, 1679,	m. Mary Leffingwell.
Solomon	b.	

Lydia Tracy, dau. of Dr. Solomon Tracy and Sarah Huntington, was born in Norwich Oct. 11, 1677. She married March 11, 1698, Thomas, son of Thos. Leffingwell 2nd, and Mary Bushnell. She died Nov. 28, 1757, having borne seven children. Her will dated Mar. 20, 1737-8 names two sons and three daughters.

Daniel Tracy, son of Thomas Tracy and Mary Mason, was born in Saybrook in 1652. He went to Norwich with his father in 1660 and married Sept. 19, 1682, Abigail, dau. of Thomas Adgate and Mary Marvin. Having borne two children she died Sept. 23, 1710. He married second, Hannah, widow of Thos. Bingham Mch. 4, 1711, who bore him two children: Elizabeth b. Feby 10, 1712, d. Apl. 16, 1715, and Samuel b. Mch. 12, 1714.

He died June 29, 1728, having been injured the day previous. "The inhabitants were engaged in raising a cart bridge twenty feet high and two hundred and fifty feet long 'over Shawtucket river near three miles from town' and had nearly completed the frame when on the 28th of June, just as they were putting together the upper work, a principal piece of timber which lay in the foundation of this upper work being spliced gave way at the joint and falling, tripped up the dependent frame which with its own weight careened and overset. One hundred feet of the bridge fell with forty men on it. The water was very low and the people were precipitated upon the rocks in all directions; twenty were severely wounded and two killed. Mr. Daniel Tracy, one of the last survivors of the old stock that came from Saybrook died the next day of his mortal wounds. He was not concerned in the affair, only as he was a benefactor to it, and went out that day to carry the people some provision and happened to be on the bridge at that juncture of danger." (Caulkins)

Children by first wife:

Daniel	b. Dec. 7, 1683,	m. Abigail Leffingwell.
Abigail	b.	

Daniel Tracy, son of Daniel Tracy and Abigail Adgate, was born in Norwich Dec. 7, 1683. He married Mch. 14, 1710-1 Abigail, dau of Thos. Leffingwell 2nd, and Mary Bushnell. He held the office of Town Treasurer from 1735 until 1760. He died Jany 29, 1771, and she died Mch. 16, 1777.

Children:

Abigail	b. July 10, 1716,	d. May 4, 1725.	
Daniel	b. Jany 3, 1718,	d. June 1, 1728.	
Samuel	b. Sept. 23, 1723,	d. 1798,	m. Sybil Lathrop.
Hannah	b. Sept. 1727,	m. Simon Huntington.	
Daniel	b. Oct. 24, 1730,	d. Nov. 2, 1730.	

Hannah Tracy, dau. of Daniel Tracy, Jr., and Abigail Leffingwell, was born in Norwich Sept. 2, 1727. She married, Jany 17, 1751, the Rev. Simon, son of Ebenezer Huntington and Sarah Leffingwell, and died July 30, 1753, not yet 26 years of age, having borne two children. A pewter plate in my possession is stamped on the margin: H. T. The under side bears the "Toison d'or," the emblem of the Order of the Golden Fleece.

Thomas Adgate was present at a town meeting in Saybrook in 1655 and was ordained as deacon there in 1659. He removed to Norwich in 1660 and was one of the 35 proprietors. Joshua, the third son of Uncas, by his will which was allowed by the General Court of Conn. in 1678, gave to sixteen Norwich gentlemen a tract of 48000 acres, comprising a large part of the present territory of Windham, Mansfield, Chaplin, Hampton and Scotland. Among the sixteen were Thomas Tracy, Thomas Adgate, Thomas Leffingwell and Simon Huntington. None of these occupied their shares in person.

When the meetinghouse was enlarged in 1698 the pews were arranged in eight classes, and five of the oldest and most respected inhabitants, viz: Lt. Thomas Leffingwell, Lt. William Backus, Dea. Simon Huntington, Thomas Adgate Sen. and Serg. John Tracy were directed to seat the people with due regard to rank.

By his first wife Dea. Adgate had two daughters, Elizabeth and Hannah. Before leaving Saybrook he married Mary, widow of Richard Bushnell and dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth Marvyn. She had two sons and two daughters by Mr. Bushnell and three daughters and one son by Dea. Adgate. His will dated May 22, 1704, begins: "I, Thomas Adgate being in the 84th year of my age". He died in 1707.

Children:

Elizabeth	b. Oct. 10, 1651,	m. Richard Bushnell 1682.
Hannah	b. Oct. 6, 1653,	m. Samuel Lathrop.

Abigail	b. Aug., 1661,	m. Daniel Tracy.
Sarah	b. Jany 1663,	m. Christopher Huntington, Jr.
Rebecca	b. June, 1666,	m. Joseph Huntington.
Thomas	b. Mar., 1670,	m. Ruth Brewster.

Abigail Adgate, dau. of Dea. Thomas Adgate and Mary Marvyn, was born in Aug. 1661, being the eighth child born in Norwich. She married, Sept. 19, 1682, Daniel, son of Lt. Thomas Tracy and Mary Mason, and bore him two children. She died Sept. 23, 1710.

Matthew Marvin was born in England about 1600. In the records of Westminster Hall is a list of persons "to be transported to New England imbarqued in the 'Increase,' Robert Lea, master, having taken oath of allegiance and supremacy etc." among whom are:

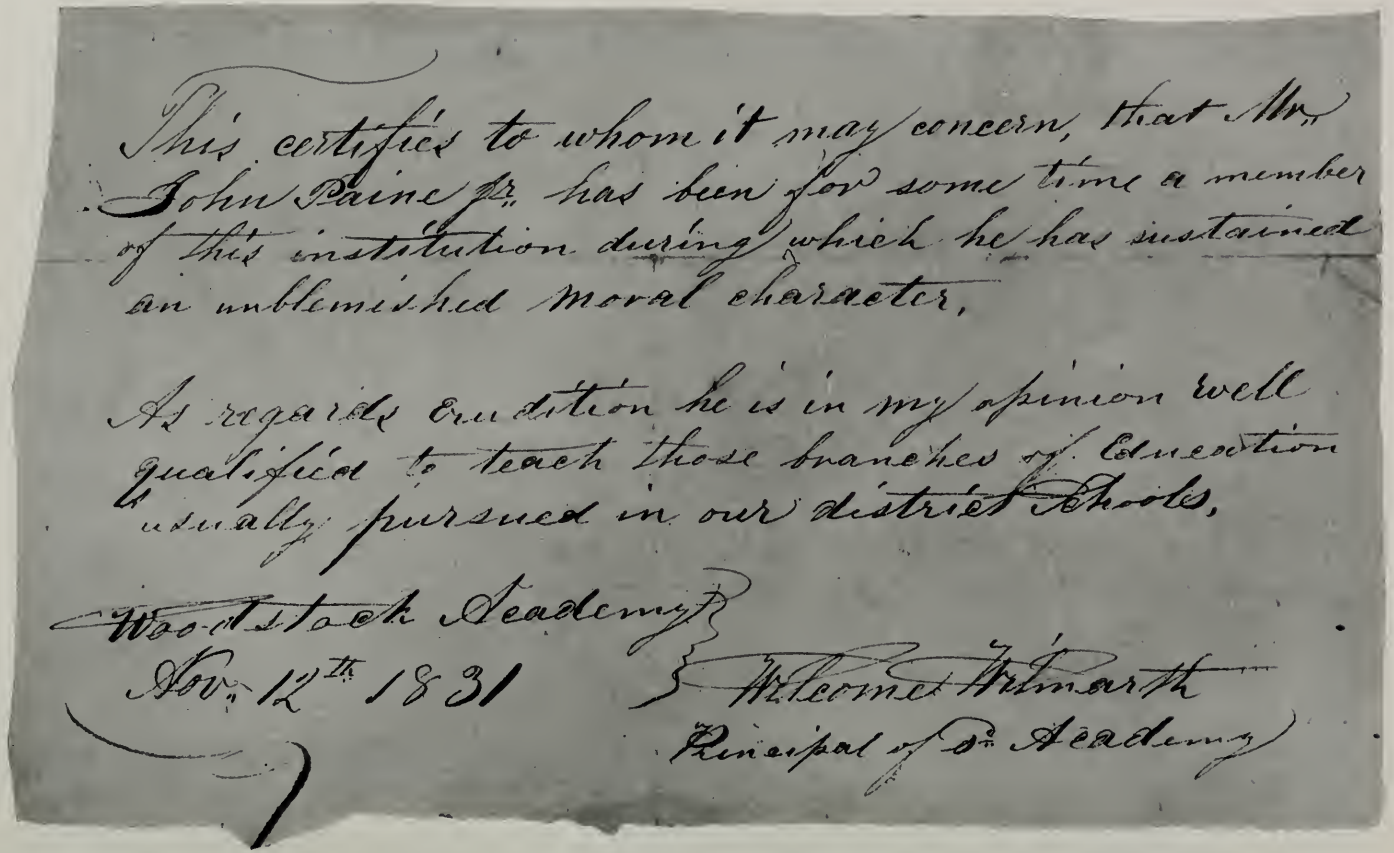
"husbandman	Matthew Marvyn	age 35 yrs.
uxor	Elizabeth Marvyn	31
	Elizabeth Marvyn	11
	Matthew Marvyn	8
	Marie Marvyn	6
	Sara Marvyn	3
	Hanna Marvyn	½"

Matthew Marvin was one of the original settlers of Hartford and resided for some years on the corner of Village and Front Streets. He removed about 1650 to Norwalk where he was a pioneer. He was representative to the General Court in 1654 and died at Norwalk in 1687. Late in life he married for his second wife Mrs. Alice Kellogg.

Children by first wife:

Elizabeth	b. 1624,	m. Dr. John Olmstead.
Matthew	b. 1627,	m. Mary
Mary	b. 1629,	m. Richard Bushnell, 1648. 2nd Thomas Adgate.
Sarah	b. 1632,	m. Wm. Goodridge, 1648.
Hannah	b. 1634,	m. Thomas Seymour, 1653.
Abigail	b. 1636,	m. John Bouton, 1656.
Samuel	b. Feby, 1647,	died young.
Rachel	b. Dec. 30, 1649,	m. Samuel Smith.

Mary Marvin, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth Marvin, was born in England in 1629 and came to Hartford in 1635. She married in 1648 Richard Bushnell of Saybrook to whom she bore four children: Joseph, Richard, Mary, Maria. He died in 1658 and in 1660 she married Dea. Thomas Adgate, who had two children, Elizabeth and Hannah, and removed to Norwich where she bore him four children: Abigail, Sarah, Rebecca and Thomas. Her son Richard married her husband's daughter Elizabeth, an unusual, but not improper alliance. Of more interest to our family is our descent from Mary Marvin, through both her husbands. She died in Norwich, March 29, 1713 aged 84.



This certifies to whom it may concern, that Mr. John Paine Jr. has been for some time a member of this institution during which he has sustained an unblemished moral character,

As regards Erudition he is in my opinion well qualified to teach those branches of Education usually pursued in our district Schools,

Woodstock Academy
Nov. 12th 1831

Welcome Wilmarth
Principal of Ac. Academy

WELSH ANCESTRY OF GRIFFITH BOWEN.

From the "Bowens of Woodstock by Mr. E. A. Bowen, 1897," and "Eminent Welshmen by the Rev. Robert Williams, 1852."

1 Aedd Mawr,—that is Aedd, The Great—was a prince among the first colony of the Britons who crossed over from the continent, and first monarch of the Isle of Britain. He lived about 1440 B. C. and was contemporary with Moses and Joshua.

2 Prydain was a distinguished character in early British history. He is represented in the Triads as the one who first consolidated the several states of Britain into a general union with a supreme head.

3 Dyvnvarth Hen.

4 Dyvnwal Moelmud was a beneficient sovereign and first reduced into a system the laws and customs of the Cymry so that justice might be obtained by every one.

5 Beli.

6 Gwrgant Varvdrwch succeeded his father on the throne. He was peaceful, but could fight with vigor. He warred against Norway and Denmark. He ruled fourteen years.

7 Cuhelyn was a sovereign uniformly prudent and mild. His wife was the learned Marsia who drew up the laws which King Alfred translated from Welsh into English and called Marsian laws.

8 Sitsyllt at the age of seven began to rule conjointly with his mother until her death and then as sole monarch.

9 Dan succeeded his brother Cynvarch.

10 Morydd was comely in person and of vast strength.

11 Elydnag. 12 Geraint. 13 Cadell. 14 Coel. 15 Por. 16 Geraint. 17 Andryw. 18 Urien. 19 Ithel. 20 Clydog. 21 Clydno. 22 Gonost. 23 Meirion. 24 Bleiddyd. 25 Caffo. 26 Owain. 27 Sitsyllt. 28 Arthvael. 29 Eidel. 30 Rhodawr. 31 Rhydderch. 32 Sawl Benisel. 33 Por. 34 Cai. 35 Monogan. 36 Beli Mawr was King of Britain B. C. 55. He was father of Caswallawn who opposed Julius Caesar and is mentioned in Caesar's Commentaries as Cassivellaunus, and also father of Lludd after whom Ludgate in London is named, and also of 37 Afflech. 38 Affalach. 39 Owen. 40 Diwc Brichwain. 41 Omwedd. 42 Amwerid. 43 Gorddufu. 44 Dufu. 45 Gwetholi. 46 Doli. 47 Gwagain. 48 Cain. 49 Genedawc. 50 Iago. 51 Tegid. 52 Padarn Beisrudd. 53 Edeirn m. Gwenllian dau. of Coel Godebog, King of Britain, who was son of Tegvan ap Dehcuvraint ap Tudbwyll ap Eurben ap Gradd ap Rhuddvedel ap Rhydcyrn ap Eudbi-

gant ap Eurdeyrn ap Einydd ap Eurios ap Euddolan ap Avellech ap Arlech ap Lludd ap Beli (Mawr).

Coel rose up in arms against Asclepiodotus, King of Britain, and slew him in battle and became King. Constantius, a Roman senator, was sent from Spain to reduce him to obedience and peace was agreed upon.

54 Cunedda Vledig was sovereign of the Stralclyde Britons from A. D. 328 until his death in 389. He inherited from his mother extensive possession in Wales where his sons settled.

55 Einion Yeth succeeded his father as king of N. Wales A. D. 389 and reigned until his death in 443. He gave his name to Caereinion.

56 Llymerini.

57 Cardiodoc Vrechfras, Earl of Hereford, Lord of Radnor and Lord of the Dolorouse m. Tegayage Vron, dau. of King Pelinor.

58 Maynerick, Lord of Brecknock m. Ellen, dau. of Einion of Selif.

59 Blethyn, Lord of Brecknock m. Otten, dau. of Tudor, King of S. Wales.

60 Gwrgan m. Gwenllian, dau. of Gwys.

61 Cadivor m. Maud, dau. of Llewellyn Vychan ap Llewellyn ap Gwegan ap Iros ap Gwin ap Cellwin.

62 Griffith Gwys m. Catherine, dau. of Elidor of Einion.

63 Griffith m. Jane, dau. of John Fleming.

64 Howell m. Anne, dau. of Gwillen Jenkin Grant.

65 Howell Vaughan m. Catherine, dau. of Jevan Llwyd.

66 Gwillim Gam m. Wonll, dau. of Gwillen Jevan Morgan Van.

67 Howell Melyn of Gwyr m. Catherine, dau. of Griffith Llewdef Voythys.

68 Jevan Gwyr m. dau. of Wilcerk Gradoc.

69 Jenkyn m. Joan, dau. of Gwillen Vaughan Gwillen Phillop Yryen.

70 Owen m. Alice, dau. of John of Swansey.

71 Griffith ap Owen *alias* Bowen of Slade, County Glamorgan m. Anne, dau. of Humphrey Bury of County Devon.

72 Philip Bowen of Slade m. Elizabeth, dau. of Hopkin John Vaughan.

73 Francis Bowen m. Elen, dau. of Thomas Franklyn. These were the parents of Griffith Bowen of Barryhead, County Glamorgan, who married Margaret, dau. of Henry Fleming, and came to America in 1638.

Note. All will admit that Griffith Bowen had ancestors as early as B. C. 1440. Some may possibly doubt the accuracy of this list, but I have adopted these for my ancestors. If any name is spurious or misspelled, I will cheerfully correct the error upon request and proof.

ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF RICHARD LYMAN.

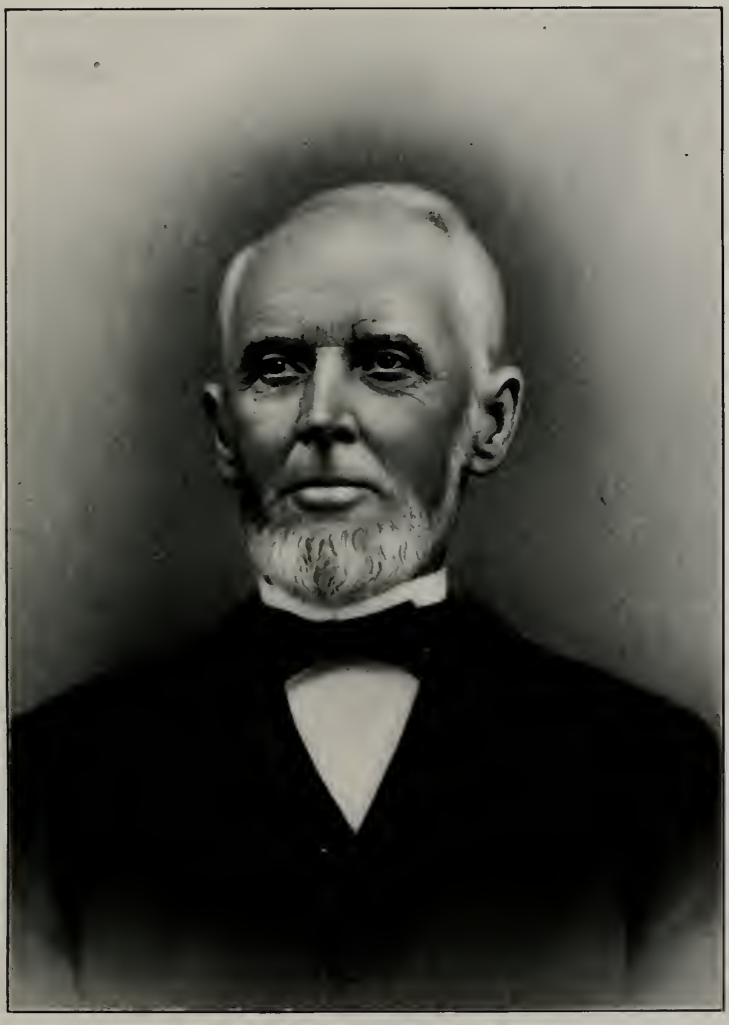
Alfred the Great.

Edward the Elder.

Edgina m. Henry de Vermandois.

Hubert.

Adela m. Hugh Magnus, son of Henry I of France.



MY UNCLE LYMAN MAY,
For whom I was named.

Isabel de Vermandois m. Robert, Earl of Melbert or Millent.
Robert, second earl of Liescester.
Robert, third earl.
Margaret m. Saier de Quincey.
Roger, Earl of Winchester.
Elizabeth m. Alexander Cumyn.
Agnes m. Gilbert de Umfraville.
Gilbert, Earl of Angus.
Thomas de Umfraville.
Sir Thomas de Umfraville.
Jean or Johanna m. Sir Wm. Lambert.

Sir Robert Umfreville, Lord of Tours and Viau of Normandy, came to England with William, the Conqueror.
Gilbert de Umfreville.
Sir Robert de Umfreville, Lord of Riddesdale.
Sir Odewell de Umfreville.
Robert de Umfreville.
Sir Richard de Umfreville m. Matilda de Torrington.
Gilbert de Umfreville.

Gilbert de Umfreville, Earl of Angus, Lord Umfreville, Baron of Prudhoe, Lord of Riddesdale, m. Matilda, Countess of Angus, descendant of Malcolm III, King of Scotland, whose son David, also king, m. Maud; their son Henry m. Adama or Adaline, dau. of William, Earl of Warren. Their dau. Ada m. Gilchrist, 3d Earl of Angus; their son Duncan, 4th Earl, had Malcolm, 5th Earl of Angus, who m. Mary, dau. of Sir Humphrey Berkeley and had Matilda.

Sir Thomas de Umfreville m. Joan, dau. of Lord Rodam.

Sir Thomas de Umfreville, Lord de Riddesdale, was living in the time of King Henry IV. His dau. Johanna m. Sir William Lambert, Kt.

Sir Radulphus Lambert, Kt. came to England with William the Conqueror, m. Alidnora, dau. of Sir Ralph de Toney.
Sir Hugh Fitz Lambert m. Maud, dau. of Peter, Lord Ross.
Sir Henry Lambert, Lord of Skipton.
Sir John Lambert.
Sir Edward Lambert.
Sir John Lambert, living 1187.
Sir Thomas Lambert.
Sir William Lambert m. Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Cresey.
Sir Henry Lambert m. Isabella Lambert.
Sir Nicholas Lambert, Lord of Skipton.
Alan Lambert, Esq.

LYMAN MAY PAINE,
At Williston Seminary, Class of 1868.

Sir William Lambert m. Johanna, dau. of Sir Thomas de Umfreville.

Robert Lambert, Esq.

Henry Lambert, Esq.

Elizabeth Lambert m. Thomas Lyman.

Thomas Leman was living in England 1275.

Richard Leman.

Alisalon Lyeman.

Espilon Lyman.

Salomon Lyman.

Robert Lyman m. Johanna, dau. of Roger Trethewy.

Thomas Lyman m. Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Lambert, Essex Co.

Henry Lyman m, Alicia, dau. of Simon Hyde.

John Lyman m. Margaret, dau. of William Gerard.

Henry Lyman b. ab. 1550 m. Phillis, dau. of John Scott d. about 1609.

Richard b. ab. 1580 m. Sarah Osborne, emigrated to New England, Aug. 1631.

ROYAL ANCESTRY OF THOMAS TRACY.

An abstract of "Ancestors of Lieut. Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Conn., by Lieut. Charles Stedman Ripley, U. S. Navy, 1895."

Edmund (Ironsides), son of Aethelred the Unready, was King of England from April 23, 1016 till his death Nov. 30, 1016, probably poisoned at the instance of Canute the Dane who married his mother and took possession of the throne.

Edward, his son, was driven into exile. He married Agatha, dau. of Henry II. of Germany, who was King of Bavaria and crowned Emperor of Rome in 1014 and died in 1024.

Margaret, their daughter, married Malcolm III. King of Scotland. She was the first crowned queen of Scotland and a most amiable and excellent woman.

Henry De Grey received the manor of Thurrock from King Richard I. in 1194. In 1216 Henry III. gave him the manor of Grimston. He married Isolda, niece of Robert Bardolf.

Sir John De Grey, his second son, was sheriff of Buckingham and Bedford in 1233. He was summoned with horse and arms to attend King Henry III. into Flanders in 1241. He married the Lady Joane, widow of Pauline Pevere. He was very loyal to the King and held many high offices and died in 1265.

Reginald De Grey, his son, in 1280 made Justice of Chester. In 1294 he was summoned to Parliament as a baron. He was Assistant to Prince Edward in 1296 during the king's absence in Flanders. He married Maud, daughter and heiress of William, Lord Fitz Hugh, by Hawys, daughter and heiress of Hugh De Longchamp of Wilton Castle in County Hereford.

John De Grey, his eldest son, was summoned to Parliament from June 9, 1309, to Sept. 18, 1322. In 1316 (10 Edward II.) he was made Justice of North Wales and Governor of the Castle of Caernarvon. His lordship married first Anne, dau. of William, Lord Ferrers and second Maud, dau. of Ralph, Lord Basset.

Roger De Grey, his eldest son by the second wife, was summoned to Parliament as Lord Grey de Ruthyn. He married Lady Elizabeth Hastings.

Philip De Estley was a feudal baron in the reign of Henry II. His son Thomas De Astley in 1210 paid a hundred marks to the crown to be excused from going beyond the sea. Afterward he took up arms against King John, was taken prisoner and his estates confiscated. Later his estates were restored by Henry III. He married Maud, sister of Roger de Camvill.

Walter De Astley, his son, was with his father in rebellion against King John. He died before 1240.

Sir Thomas De Astley, Knt. was a faithful subject of King Henry III. and held many appointments from 1241 to 1250. In 1262 he was a leader of the rebellious barons and in 1264 he was slain in the battle of Evesham between the king and barons. His first wife was Joane, dau. of Ernald de Bois and second Editha, dau. of Peter Constable.

Thomas De Astley, eldest son by the first wife, recovered the family estates on payment of 320 marks. He was with King Edward I. at the victory at Falkirk and was rewarded for his loyalty and military service by being summoned to Parliament as Baron Astley.

Sir Guy De Astley, his second son, fought with King Edward II. and was taken prisoner at Bannocksburn. He married Alice, second daughter of Sir Thomas Wolvey, Knt.

Thomas De Astley, third Lord Astley, was summoned to Parliament from 1342 to 1349. He was more of a churchman than a soldier. About 1339 he founded a chantry in the parish church at Astley. Later he erected a beautiful church in the form of a cross with a tall spire and dedicated to the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin. He married Elizabeth, dau. of Guy De Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick. Their eldest son—

William De Astley was the fourth Lord Astley. He was never summoned to Parliament, but was included in several commissions during the reigns of Henry IV. and Henry V. He married Catherine, dau. of William, Lord Willoughby De Eresby, by whom he left an only daughter.

Lady Joane De Astley married, first, Thomas Raleigh, by whom she had no issue; and secondly, Reginald, Lord Grey De Ruthyn.

Isabella of Angouleme was dau. of Aymer, Comte of Angouleme and Alicia, dau. of Peter of Courtenay, a younger son of Louis VI. of France. She was married to King John of England during his visit to France in August, 1200. Her first son, King Henry III., was born Oct. 1, 1207. She was imprisoned in 1214 by order of John. After his death she returned to France and married, May, 1220, Hugh Le Brun Comte de la Marche. She died at Fontebrand in 1246. Their son—

William De Lusiguan (de Valence) came to England with his brother Guy and sister Alice to escape oppression, and were provided for by their half brother Henry III. William was made governor of Goderich castle and through the influence of the King married Joane, daughter and heir of Warim de Monchensi and Joane, sister of the Earl of Pembroke. In 1249 he was with the army of Crusaders in the Holy Land. He was called William De Valance in England, and bore the title of Earl of Pembroke. He fought for the King against the rebellious barons at Evesham and was rewarded by large grants of land. He was slain in 1296 while engaged in the wars of France. His wife bore him seven children.

Isabel, the fifth child, married John De Hastings.

Huge De Montfort, (Hugh with a Beard) was a son of Thurstam De Bastenburgh. He came to England with William the Conqueror and rendered good service at the battle of Hastings. He was rewarded with twenty-eight lordships in Kent, a large portion of Romney Marsh,

sixteen lordships in Essex, fifty-one in Suffolk and nineteen in Norfolk. He lost his life in a duel with Walcheline de Ferrers. Hugh De Montfort had three children. The youngest was—

Alice, who married Gilbert De Gaunt, grandson of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders.

Hugh, their son, took his mother's family name and inherited her father's possessions. He married Adeline, dau. of Robert, Earl of Millent and Isabel de Vermandois. He rebelled against the King and was confined in prison fourteen years.

Thurstam De Montfort, his son, erected a castle of great strength at the chief seat of his family in Warwickshire which he called "Beldesert."

Thurstam De Charlecote, his second son, lived in the time of Richard I. and was father of—

Sir Walter De Charlecote who received many immunities and privileges from Richard I., all which were confirmed by King John in 1203.

Sir William De Lucy, his son, was the first of the Charlecotes who bore that surname, probably because his mother was heir to some branch of that great baronial family. He took up arms with the barons against King John and his estates were seized, but restored by Henry III. He married Isabel, and, second, Maud, sister of John Cotele. He founded the monastery of Thelesford, and died about 1247. His son by his second wife—

Sir William De Lucy, Knight of Charlecote, married Amicia, dau. of William De Furches, by whom he had a son—

Fouk De Lucy in the reign of Henry III. was one of the nine governors of the Kingdom. "This Fouk was a lover of good horses as it would seem for in the 11th of Edward I. he gave forty marks to two Londoners that were merchants of horses for a black charger, about which time a fat ox was sold for sixteen shillings." He died in 1302.

Sir William Lucy of Charlecote was a representative in several Parliaments for Warwick.

Sir William Lucy was summoned to attend the King into France in 1345. He died in 1348.

Thomas Lucy of Charlecote, his son, was father of

Sir William Lucy of Charlecote "who being a Knight was retained in 1381 to serve John Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster and King of Castile for life with one esquire in times of war and peace." In the first year of Henry IV. (1399) he represented the county of Warwick in Parliament.

Sir Thomas Lucy of Charlecote, his son, was a member of Parliament in 1405. He married Alice, dau. of Sir William Hugford. He died July 28, 1415. His son

William Lucy of Charlecote married Lady Eleanor, dau. of Reginald, Lord Grey de Ruthyn.

Hugh De Beauchamp came from Normandy with William the Conqueror and received large estates in Hertford, Buckingham and Bedford shires. His third son—

Walter De Beauchamp of Elmsley Castle in Gloucester was made

sheriff by Henry I. and received a grant of all the lands of Roger De Worcester. He married Emeline, dau. of Urso de Abitat, hereditary sheriff of Worcestershire, and Adelise, his wife.

William De Beauchamp, his son, having aided the Empress Maud in her endeavors to gain the English throne, was dispossessed of his estates by King Stephen. When Henry II., son of the Empress Maud, came to the throne in 1153 he not only restored to him the shrievalty of Worcestershire, but also made him sheriff of Warwickshire, Gloucestershire and Herefordshire. He married Maud, dau. of William, Lord Braose of Gower.

William De Beauchamp, his son, married Joane, dau. of Sir Thomas Walerie, and died before 1211.

Walter De Beauchamp, his son, was appointed governor of Hanley Castle in 1215. He joined the enemies of King John and all his lands were seized and himself excommunicated. He presently submitted and sought absolution which he obtained as well as restitution of his castle at Worcester with his hereditary shrievalty. He married Bertha, dau. of William, Lord Braose. He died in 1235 and was succeeded by his elder son.

Walcheline De Beauchamp married Joane, dau. of Roger, Lord Mortimer, and died in the same year as his father.

William De Beauchamp received many summons from Henry III. to meet the King "with horse and arms" for military service, the highest proof of his prowess and loyalty. He married Isabel, dau. of William Manduit of Hanslape in Berkshire. He died in 1268.

William De Beauchamp, his son, inherited the feudal barony of Elmsley from his father and the barony of Hanslape and Earldom from his mother. He rendered great service to King Edward I. in the Welsh and Scottish wars. He married Maud, widow of Girard de Furnisal and one of the four daughters of Richard Fitz-John, son of John Fitz-Geffery, Chief Justice of Ireland.

Guy De Beauchamp, his eldest son, was second Earl of Warwick. He distinguished himself at the battle of Falkirk and at the siege of Caerlaverock. He married Alice, widow of Thomas De Laybourne and dau. of Ralph De Toni of Flamsted in the county of Hertford. He died at Warwick Castle Aug. 12, 1315. His children were Thomas, John, Maud, Emma, Isabel, Elizabeth and Lucia.

Elizabeth De Beauchamp married Thomas, third Lord Astley.

Hrolf (Rollo or Raoul) was a Norwegian viking or pirate and succeeded in wresting from Charles the Simple the land on both sides the mouth of the Seine. This land was ceded to Hrolf in the treaty of peace and he became vassal to the French King for this territory which took the name of Northman's land or Normandy. Hrolf was baptized in the Christian faith and was given Gesla, the king's daughter, in marriage. He ruled in Normandy from 911 to 927. His first wife, Poppa, dau. of Count De Bayeaux, bore him his son and heir—

William Longsword (r. 927 to 943) who married Adela, dau. of Rubert, Count de Seulis. His eldest son—

Richard the Fearless (r. 943-996) married Gunora or Gunred, dau. of Herbastus, a Danish knight, who bore him Richard the Good and

Emma, who married Aethelred II. of England and afterward Canute the Dane.

Richard the Good (r. 996-1026) was the father of Richard and Robert, each of whom succeeded to the Duchy in succession.

Robert the Magnificent, sometimes called "le diable", (r. 1028-1035) went on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land and was poisoned at Nicaea in Bithynia in 1035.

William, Duke of Normandy, surnamed the Conqueror, from his triumph over Harold II., King of the English, at Hastings Oct. 14, 1066. He was crowned King of England by Aldred, Archbishop of York, at Westminster Abbey on the 25th of December, 1066. He was the illegitimate son of Robert by Arlotta or Herlesa, dau. of Fulbert, a tanner of Falaise, and was born in 1025. In 1053 William married Matilda, dau. of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders. She bore him four sons and six daughters: Robert, Richard, William (Rufus) or William II., Henry I., Cicely, Constanta, Alice, Adela (mother of King Stephen), Agatha and Gundred. He died Sept. 9, 1087.

Gundred married William De Warrenne, Earl of Warrenne in Normandy and of Surrey in England.

William de Warrenne, Earl of Warrenne in Normandy, came to England with his near kinsman, the Conqueror, and fought with him at Hastings, and received immense grants of land in several counties. He was made Earl of Surrey and married Gundred, dau. of William the Conqueror. She died in 1085, and the Earl in 1089. Their son—

William de Warrenne, Earl of Warrenne and second Earl of Surrey, forfeited his estates for rebellion, but received them back and became a good subject of Henry I. He married Isabel de Vermandois, widow of Robert, Earl of Millent and dau. of Hugh Magnus, Count de Vermandois. The Earl died May 11, 1138.

William de Warrenne, Earl of Warrenne and third Earl of Sursey, espoused the cause of King Stephen and fought for him at Lincoln. He married Adela, dau. of William Falsace, son of Robert de Belesme, Earl of Shrewsbury. In 1147 the Earl accompanied Louis VII., King of France, on a crusade against the Saracens in the Holy Land and never returned.

Isabel de Warren, his only child, married, second, in 1163 Hameline Plantagenet. He served with distinction in the army of Richard I. in Normandy. He died May 7, 1202. Their dau.—

Lady Isabel Plantagenet married Roger Bigod, the second Earl of Norfolk, son of Hugh Bigod, first Earl of Norfolk. He was ambassador from Richard I. to Philip of France for aid in a crusade against the Saracens. He was one of the barons who wrested Magna Charter from King John. The Earl died in 1220. Their eldest daughter—

Lady Margery Bigod married William de Hastings, son of William de Hastings, Lord of Filloughby and Steward to Henry II. and Maud, dau of Thurstam Banaster. Their only child—

Henry de Hastings attended King Henry III. into France in 1241 and was taken prisoner at Zante. He died in 1250. He married Ada, dau of David, Earl of Huntingdon. Their son—

LYMAN

MAY

PAINE

Henry de Hastings was summoned in 1259 to be at Shrewsbury with horse and arms to march against the Welch. Afterwards he took up arms against the King. He distinguished himself at the battle of Lewes where the king was made prisoner. He died in 1264. His son—

Henry de Hastings married Lady Joan de Cantelupe, dau. of Baron William de Cantelupe. He was summoned to Parliament as Baron Hastings Dec. 14, 1264. He died in 1268. His son—

John de Hastings was summoned to Parliament as Lord Hastings. He was a great military leader during the reign of Edward I. He took part in expeditions to Scotland in 1283, to Wales in 1286, then to Ireland and again to Scotland in 1301. For a reward he was given the whole County of Mentieth. In 1290 he was one of the competitors for the crown of Scotland in right of his descent from Ada, dau. of David, Earl of Huntingdon. He married Lady Isabel, dau. of William de Valence, Earl of Pembroke. Lady Isabel died Oct. 3, 1305 and his lordship in 1313. Their daughter—

Lady Elizabeth Hastings married Roger de Grey, son of John de Grey. Roger de Grey was summoned to Parliament as Lord Grey du Ruthyn. He died in 1353.

Reginald de Grey, his son, was summoned to Parliament as Reginald de Grey de Ruthyn from March 15, 1354 to March 20, 1388. He married Elizabeth, dau. of Roger, fourth Baron le Strange of Knokyn. He died in 1388.

Reginald de Grey, his son, was summoned to Parliament from Oct. 6, 1389 to Sept. 26, 1439. He married Lady Joane, only dau. of William De Astley and died in 1440, leaving four children.

Lady Eleanor De Grey, their youngest child and only daughter, married William Lucy of Charlecote in the county of Warwick

---

Sir William Lucy of Charlecote was made Knight of the Bath at the coronation of the queen of Henry VII. He married Margaret, dau. of John Brecknock, treasurer to Henry VI. and, second, Alice, dau. of William Hanbury, and died in 1492.

Edward Lucy, his son by the first wife, was a soldier of high repute in the reign of Henry VII. He had command of a division of the royal army at the battle of Stake. He married Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Tramsington and second, Jane, dau. of Richard Ludlow. His eldest son—

Sir Thomas Lucy, Knt. of Charlecote, was one of the servers to King Henry VIII. He married Elizabeth, widow of George Catesby of Ashby-Legers in the county of Northampton, and daughter of Sir Richard Empson, Knt. He died in 1525. His grandson, Sir Thomas Lucy, prosecuted Shakespeare for stealing deer, and was afterwards satirized and immortalized by the great dramatist as Justice Shallow in *Merry Wives of Windsor.*

Barbara Lucy, youngest child of Sir Thomas and Elizabeth, married Richard Tracy, Esquire, of Stanway.

Basil I. was born 813 and died 886. He was a Macedonian of obscure origin, but succeeded in winning the favor of the Byzantine emperor Michael III., who intrusted him with the administration of the empire. In 867 he assassinated the emperor and usurped the throne. He drove the Saracens out of Italy and began the collection of laws called "Basilica" which was completed by his son Leo.

Leo VI., surnamed "The Wise," was son of Basil I. and emperor from 886 till his death 911.

Constantine VII. born 905, Byzantine emperor, son of Leo VI., whom he succeeded. He was poisoned by his son Romanus II. Nov. 15, 959. He was a liberal patron of learning and himself holds a high rank in literature as the author of a treatise on government "De administrandis imperio."

Romanus II., Emperor of the East from 959 to 963, was a son of Constantine Porphyrogenitus.

Anne, dau., of Romanus II., married Wolodomir, Grand Duke of Russia. Their son—

Jaroslaus was Grand Duke of Russia.

Anne, his daughter, married

Henry I., King of France from 1031 to 1060, and their son—

Hugh Magnus, Count de Vermandois, was the father of Isabel who married Robert, Earl of Millent and, second, William, Earl of Warrenne.

KennethII., son of McAlpine, was founder of the Scottish monarchy and reigned from 843 to 858.

Constantine II., his son, was King of Scotland from 862 to 878. He was taken prisoner by the Danes and beheaded in 878 at "The Devil's Cave". His son—

Donald IV. reigned prosperously from 892 to 903 and did much to civilize Scotland.

Malcolm I., his son, reigned from 943 to 958 and was killed in an insurrection at Mearns.

Kenneth III., his son, reigned from 970 to 994 when he was assassinated.

Malcolm II., his son, reigned from 1003 to 1033 when he was murdered by his cousin.

The Princess Beatrix, his daughter, married Grinnes, governor of the Scotch islands, and the crown passed to their son—

Duncan I. succeeded his grandfather in 1033 and reigned one year when he was murdered by his cousin Macbeth. "After life's fitful fever, he sleeps well."

Malcolm III., his son, was crowned at Scone Apl. 25, 1057 and reigned until 1093. He married Margaret, dau. of Edward, son of Edmund (Ironsides), King of England. He was slain in battle.

David I. (St. David), their son, came to the throne in 1124 and reigned until 1153. He married Maud, dau. of the Earl of Northampton by Judith, niece of William the Conqueror. He died May 24, 1153.

Henry died during the life of his father, leaving three sons and two daughters. His wife was Lady Adeline, dau. of William De Warrenne

and Isabel De Vermandois. The older sons were successively kings of Scotland: Malcolm IV. 1153 to 1163 and William I. 1163 to 1214.

David, Earl of Huntington, was the third son. He married Maud, daughter of Hugh, Earl of Chester.

Ada (Adama), their daughter, married Henry De Hastings, son of William De Hastings and Lady Margery Bigod.

Sir Grimwald Pauncefoot m. a daughter of Lord Kyrkhowell. He is the first of the line in "the visitation of the County of Gloucester taken in the year 1623." His descendants are Sir Grimwald Pauncefoot, Sir Grimwald Pauncefoot, Sir Grimwald Pauncefoot, Sir Hugh Pauncefoot, Sir John, whose daughter Margery married William Tracy.

Sir Guy De La Spine was a Knight in time of King Richard II. His father William held notable employments in the reign of Edward III. and was grandson to William De La Spine who married Johanna, daughter of Sir Simon De Coughton, the lineal heir male to Ralph, son of William De Cocton, who flourished before the reign of Henry II. His daughter Alice married William Tracy and Eleanor married Sir John Throckmorton.

John of Throckmorton was lord of Rockmoor Town in 1130.

John Throckmorton, Lord of Throckmorton, married Agnes, daughter of Sir Richard Abberbury.

Sir Thomas Throckmorton was of the retinue of the Earl of Warwick in 1396. He married Agnes Besford.

Sir John Throckmorton was a man of prominence during the reigns of Henry V. and Henry VI. He was Under Treasurer of England. He died in the sixth year of Henry VI. His wife Eleanor survived. They had three sons and five daughters.

Sir Thomas Throckmorton married Margaret Ordney and had issue —one daughter, Margaret, married Sir William Tracy.

Pepin of Heristal was King of France without the title, contenting himself with the old title "Mayor of the Palace." He was grandson to Pepin de Landen by his mother's side, and by his father's side grandson to the famous Arnaud. He died in 714.

Charles Martel, his natural son, administered the kingdom with the same title. He was the great opponent of the Saracens. He died in 741.

Pepin Le Bref, his son, was the first king of France of the Carlovingian dynasty. With his queen Bertha he was crowned by the pope in 750. He was victorious over the Saracens and the German princes and died in 768. His son—

Charlemagne lived 742-814 and was master of an empire which embraced all France, a part of Spain, more than half of Italy, and nearly all Germany. He fought the idolatrous Saxons for thirty years, and compelled their chief to accept Christian baptism. In 800 he was crowned at Rome "Emperor of the West." He reigned nearly forty-seven years. His wife was Hildegarde, dau. of Childebrand, Duke of Suabia.

Louis I., his son, was not wise enough to keep what his father had

gained, and upon his death in 840 the whole fabric of the empire broke asunder. He was finely formed and very powerful and was called "le Debonnaire." He married for his second wife Judith, dau. of Count Welpho of Altorf, of the house of Guelph, who bore him one son,—

Charles II. "the Bald" was born in 823 and became King of France. He died in 877. He married Hermentrude, dau. of Odo, Count of Orleans. Their son—

Louis II. (the Stammerer), King of France, died 879. He married Ausgarde. Their son—

Carloman, King of Aquitaine and Burgundy, died 884. He married Carentia. Their son—

Arnulf, Emperor and King of Germany, died in 900. He married Jutta, dau. of Welpho I., Count of Altorf. Their daughter—

Luitgarda married Otho, Duke of Saxony. Their son—

Henry I., Emperor of Germany, died 936. He married Mechtilde, dau. of Count Ingelhelm. Their son—

Otho I. (the Great), Emperor of Germany, died 973. He married Adelheida (Adelaide) dau. of Rudolph II., Duke of Burgundy. She was the good and beautiful Empress of Germany who was taken from prison to marry him in 951. She died in 999. Their daughter—

Adelaide, the Princess, married Hugh Capet.

MAY JOSEPHINE JOHNSTON,
Daughter of my Sister Harriet.

Charles II's daughter Judith by his second wife, Richeldis, dau. of Boso, King of Burgundy, was married to Aethelwulf, King of England. After his death she married Baldwin I., Count of Flanders.

Count Baldwin I. of Flanders ruled from 858 to 879. He married Judith, dau. of Charles the Bald. Their son—

Count Baldwin II. married Aelfthry, the dau. of Aelfred the Great of England. He ruled from 879 to 918. Their son—

Count Arnulf I. of Flanders ruled from 918 to 964. He married Adela, dau. of Heribut II.

Baldwin III. married Mathilda, dau. of Conrad II. of Burgundy. He died in 962.

Count Arnulf II. of Flanders ruled from 973 to 988. He married Rosalie, dau. of Berenger II., Duke of Italy.

Count Baldwin IV. of Flanders ruled from 988 to 1036. He married Eleanor, dau. of Richard II., Duke of Normandy.

Count Baldwin V. of Flanders ruled from 1036 to 1064. He married Adalais (Alice) dau. of Robert the Pious, King of France. Their dau.—

Matilda (Maud) married in 1053, William (the Conqueror), Duke of Normandy and King of England, and bore him Gundred, the Princess, who married William, the Earl of Warrenne.

Robert the Strong is regarded as the stock of the Capet Dynasty. He died in 866.

Robert, his son, was crowned in 922 and killed in 923.

Hugh the Great, his son, Duke of France and Burgundy, died in 956. He married Eahild of England.

Hugh Capet, his son, was born in 939, crowned at Rheims in 987, and died in 996. He married Adelaide of Aquitaine.

Robert the Pious, his son, shared the throne with his father till his death, and then ruled alone till his death in 1031. He married Constance of Provence, and she bore him Adalais (Alice) who married Baldwin V., Count of Flanders.

Woden, the Viking, lived in the third century and died in Sweden. By his wife Frea or Frigga he had six sons.

Beldeg, fifth son of Woden, married Nanna, dau. of Gewar. Their son Brandius or Brando was father of Froodigarius or Froethgar, who had a son Wigga, who was father of Gewesius or Gewisch, whose son Effa or Esta was father of Effa (the second), whose son Eleseus was father of Cerdic, the first king of the West Saxons. He reigned about thirty-three years, and died in 534 leaving as his successor his eldest son—

Kenric, who reigned twenty-six years, and died in 560, and was succeeded by his eldest son—

Cheaulin, who reigned about thirty-two years, when he was dethroned by his nephew, Cearlik, and banished. He died in exile leaving two sons. The eldest—

Cuthwin was killed in battle with the Britons in 584. He left two sons. The younger—

Cuth died leaving a son—

Chelwald, who was the father of—

Kenred, who had four sons and one daughter. The eldest, Ina, was eleventh king of the West Saxons. Another son was—

Ingills, the father of Eappa, whose son was Easa, the father of Alkmund or Aethelmund, whose son—

Ecgberht was seventeenth king of the West Saxons and first king of England in the year 800, and reigned thirty-nine years. He married Lady Redbwega.

Aethelwulf, his eldest son, succeeded him, and ruled till his death Jan'y 18, 857. His wife Asburya, dau. of Oslac, was a descendant from Cerdic, and bore him five sons and a daughter. He married, second, Judith, dau. of Charles the Bald of France.

Aelfred the Great, born in 849, was the youngest son of Aethelwulf. He survived his brothers and became sixth king of England when about twenty-one years of age. In 869 he married Ealswetha, dau. of the Earl of Lincolnshire, and by her had three sons and three daughters. He died Oct. 28, 901.

Eadward the Elder, second son of Aelfred the Great, succeeded his father. His third wife was Eadgina, dau. of Earl Sigeline. She bore him two sons and two daughters, and survived him nearly forty years, dying Aug. 25, 963. Their eldest son—

Eadmund I. married Aelfgifu in the first year of his reign 940, and by her had two sons. He was assassinated May 26, 946. His younger son—

Eadgar came to the throne in 959. He married in 961 Aethelflaeda the Fair, dau. of Earl Ordmar, and by her had Eadward the Martyr. He married, second, Aelfthryth, dau. of Ordgar, Duke of Devonshire, and by her had two sons. The younger—

Aethelred the Unready was born in 967 and succeeded to the crown upon the assassination of his half brother Eadward the Martyr. He married, when about the age of seventeen, Ealfleda, dau. of Erldorman Thored. His second wife was Emma of Normandy, youngest daughter of Richard the Fearless, third Duke of Normandy. By her he had Aelfred, whose eyes were put out; Eadward the Confessor, and Goda. Aethelred II. died Apl. 23, 1016, and Emma married Canute the Dane.

Goda married Dreux, Count of Mantes, and great grandson of Waleran. He died on a pilgrimage to Jerusalem in July, 1035. She married, second, Eustace of Boulonge, and died in 1054.

Rudolph or Ralph De Mantes, second son of the Count of Mantes and the Princess Goda, was lord of the Manor of Sudeley and of Toddington. He was created Earl of Hereford by his uncle Eadward the Confessor, and deprived of his earldom in the reign of William the Conqueror. In 1051 he was admiral of fifty ships. He married Gethe. He died Dec. 21, 1057. His only son—

Harold De Mantes, Earl of Hereford, married Matilda, dau. of Hugh Lupus, the Earl of Chester, by his wife Ermentrude, dau. of Hugh de Cleremont. Hugh Lupus was a son of Richard—goz, Viscount d'Auserauche, and his wife Margaret, a half sister of William the Conqueror.

John De Sudeley, eldest son of Harold De Mantes and Matilda,

became Lord of Sudeley and Toddington. He married Grace, daughter and heiress of Henri De Traci, feudal Lord of Barnstaple in Devonshire. They had two sons: Ralph, the heir of the father, and William, who inherited the lands of the mother and assumed her family name, becoming as a Knight of Gloucestershire, Sir William De Traci.

Turgis De Traci was a Norman baron and an officer in the army of William, Duke of Normandy. He fought in the battle of Hastings Oct. 14, 1066.

Henri De Traci settled in County Devon. He was an excellent soldier, and King Stephen gave him the Barony of Barnstaple. He died about 1146, leaving as his heir, his daughter Grace.

Grace De Traci married John De Sudeley, and had two sons, Ralph, heir of his father, and William, heir of his mother, whose name he took.

Sir William De Traci lived in the reign of Henry II., and at his instigation, with three others in 1170, assassinated Thomas a Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury. Fuller in his *Worthies of England* described Sir William as "a man of high birth, state and stomach, a favorite of the King's and his daily attendant." During the reign of King John he appeared in arms against his sovereign, and his lands were confiscated, but afterwards restored to him in the second year of Henry III. He seems to have repented of the murder of the archbishop, for he founded a chapel to Thomas a Becket in the Conventual Church at Tewkesbury. He died at Morthoe, County Devon, in 1224. By Hawise De Born, his wife, he left a son and two daughters.

Sir Henry De Tracy of Toddington died about 1246, leaving a daughter and two sons: Margery, Henry and Thomas.

Sir Henry De Tracy of Toddington was summoned to perform military service in the eleventh year of Edward I. He died in 1296, leaving William, his son and heir, and Eve, wife of Guy de Bryan.

Sir William Tracy is recorded among the knights of Gloucestershire in 1288, and had a command in the Scottish war.

Sir William Tracy, his son, was High Sheriff in the 17th year of Edward II. He was twice elected to Parliament as one of the Knights of Gloucestershire, and is named in a roll of the nobles of England dated at Berwick June 30, 1315. He left two children, Margery and William.

William Tracy, Esquire, of Toddington, was required in 1333 with Thomas Berkeley to raise three hundred men from the forest of Dem and two hundred men in the county of Gloucester. He had one son—

Sir John Tracy of Toddington, Knight of Gloucestershire, was sheriff for five years from 1358. He died in 1363, leaving three children: John, Margaret, wife of Sir Thomas De Langley, Knt., and Dorothy, wife of Edmond Bray.

Sir John Tracy was Member of Parliament and Sheriff for Gloucestershire. He died in 1379 leaving two children: William and Margaret.

William Tracy, Esquire, was High Sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1395. He died in 1399.

William Tracy, Esquire, his son, was called to the Privy Council of

Henry IV. by letter still extant dated 21 July, 1401. He was High Sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1417. In the seventh year of Henry V. he had summons "to serve the king in person for defense of the relm." He married Alice, widow of William Gifford, and eldest daughter of Sir Guy De La Spine, Knt., Lord of Coughton. They had three children: William, John and Alice.

William Tracy, Esquire, was Sheriff of Gloucestershire during the twenty-second and twenty-third years of Henry VI. He married Margery, daughter of Sir John Pauncefoot, Knt. by his wife, a daughter of Sir Andrew Herb. He died in 1460 leaving three children: Henry, Richard and Margery.

Henry Tracy, Esquire, married Alice, daughter of Thomas Baldington, Esquire, of Alderby. He died about 1506. Children: William, Richard, Ralph, Anne, and Elizabeth.

Sir William Tracy was sheriff of Gloucestershire in the fifth year of Henry VIII. (1513). "He was a gentleman of excellent parts and sound learning, and is memorable for being one of the first who embraced the reformed religion in England as appears by his last will dated 22 Henry VIII. (1530)." This will was condemned in the Bishop of London's Court, and an order sent to Parker, Chancellor of Worcester, to raise his body. The Chancellor too officiously burned the corpse, and was afterwards fined £400 and turned out of the chancellorship Sir William married Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Throckmorton of Cross Court. He died about 1531. Children: William, Robert, Richard, and Alice.

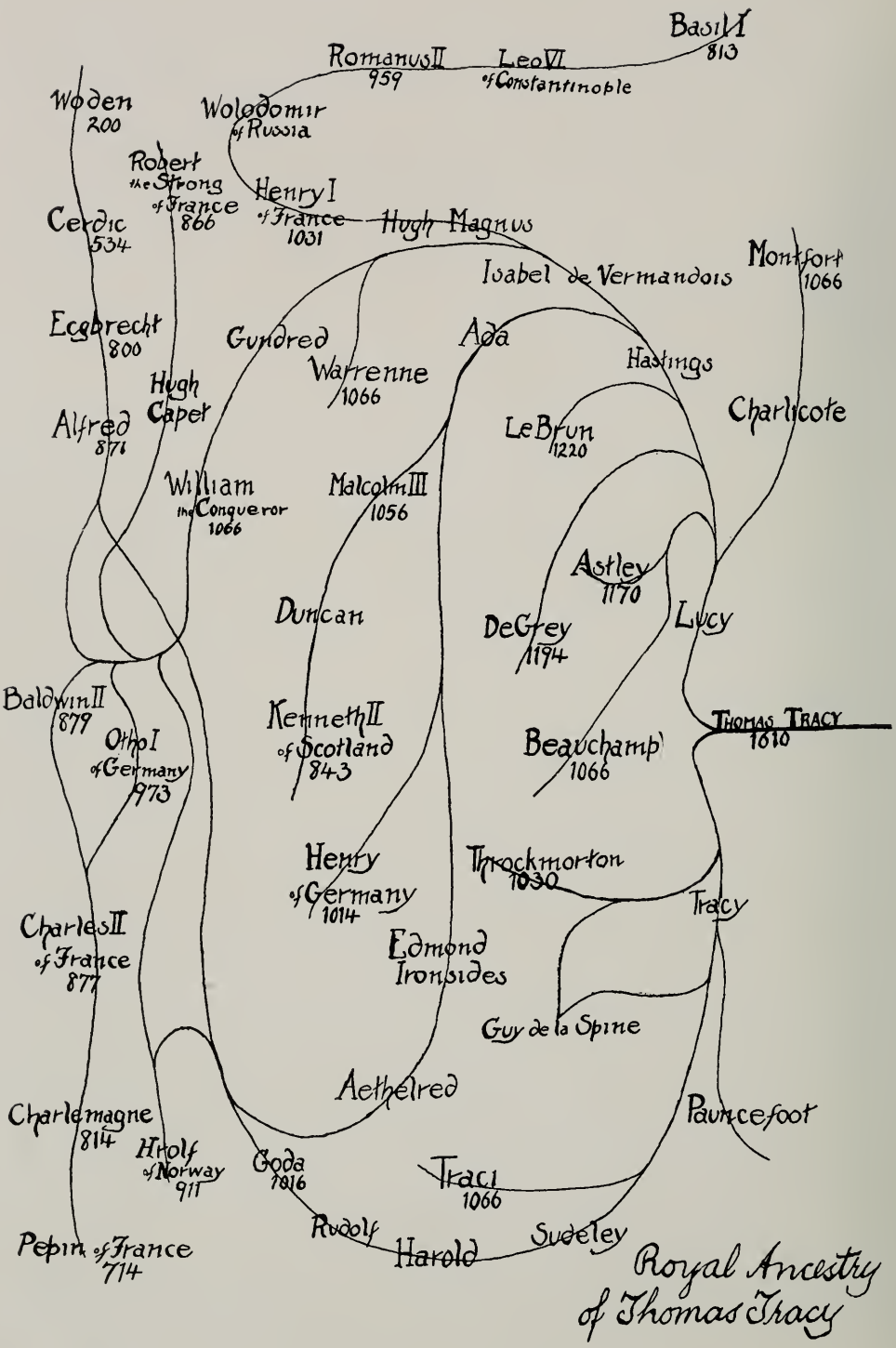
Richard Tracy, Esquire, of Stanway, obtained from his father the Manor of Stanway. "This Richard was well educated and wrote learnedly of his father's faith several treatises, the most remarkable one entitled 'Preparations to the Cross' written experimentally, having suffered much in his estate for his father's reputed heretical will." He was Sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1560. He married Barbara Lucy, a pupil of Fox, the martyrologist, and daughter of Sir Thomas Lucy, Knt. of Charlecote in Warwickshire. He died in 1569 leaving six children: Hester, Nathaniel, Susan, Judith, Paul and Samuel.

Sir Paul Tracy, Bart., was made a baronet June 29, 1611, by King James I., "being the thirteenth created from the institution of the order. He married Anne, daughter of Raffe Sharkerly of Ayno-on-the-Hill, County of Northampton, by Alice, daughter of Hugh Radcliffe. Anne died in 1615. His second wife was Anna, daughter of Sir Ambrose Nicholas, Knt., Lord Mayor of London. He died in 1626. By his first wife he had twenty-one children: Richard, Elizabeth, Hester, Paul, Susan, Barbara, Susanna, Alexander, Alice, Lucy, Margaret, Sharkerley, Susan, Saunders, Nathaniel, William, Nathaniel, Thomas b. 1610, John, Vicessimus (so named because he was the twentieth child) and Anne.

Thomas Tracy emigrated to America.

NOTE.—If perchance some Philistine should discover that Thomas Tracy of Norwich was not the son of Sir Paul, I hope none of my kindred will feel broken hearted, for I am confident that the ancestors of our Thomas were quite as respectable as these natural and unnatural children of noble and ignoble parents.

"Honor and shame from no condition rise;
Act well your part, there all the honor lies."


Basil I
813
Romanus II
959
Leo VI
of Constantinople
Woden
200
Wolodomir
of Russia
Robert
the Strong
of France
866
Henry I
of France
1031
Hugh Magnus
Cerdic
534
Montfort
1066
Isabel de Vermandois
Ecgbrecht
800
Gundred
Ada
Warrenne
1066
Hastings
Hugh
Capet
Alfred
871
LeBrun
1220
Charlcote
William
the Conqueror
1066
Malcolm III
1056
Astley
1170
Duncan
DeGrey
1194
Lucy
Baldwin II
879
Otho I
of Germany
973
Kenneth II
of Scotland
843
Thomas Tracy
1610
Beauchamp
1066
Henry
of Germany
1014
Throckmorton
1030
Tracy
Charles II
of France
877
Edmond
Ironsides
Guy de la Spine
Aethelred
Charlemagne
814
Hrolf
of Norway
911
Goda
1816
Traci
1066
Paunce foot
Rudolf
Harold
Sudeley
Pepin of France
714
Royal Ancestry
of Thomas Tracy

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PAINE AND BETSEY SMITH.

Dr. Samuel Chandler Paine b. Feby. 21, 1807 in West Woodstock, A. B. Yale College 1828, m. June 18, 1834 Abigail Davis, (b. Feby. 8, 1816 d. Dec. 28, 1886, dau. of Abijah Davis and Abigail Hall) practiced medicine nearly sixty years in Oxford, Mass., elected representative 1879, d. Apl. 1, 1888.

Children.

Elizabeth b. Jany. 5, 1837 d. Dec. 28, 1897 m. Oct. 20, 1862 Charles E. Daniels (b. Feby. 14, 1830, son of Seth Daniels and Huldah Harris) r. McGregor, Iowa, and Pasadena, Calif.

Children.

Anne Paine b. June 30, 1863 m. Sept. 14, 1898 Ezra David Keck (b. Aug. 1, 1854, son of David Keck and Sarah Berger, m. first to Amanda E. Wagner; their child Joy Keck b. Sept. 19, 1884) r. Omaha, Neb., Eureka and Riverside, Calif. Child: David Daniels b. Oct. 24 1903.

Philip Chandler b. Nov. 20, 1865 d. May 16, 1909 m. June 15, 1892 Florence Hubbard (b. Aug. 24, 1871, dau. of Dr. George F. Hubbard and Electa Eliza Tone) of Des Moines, Iowa, r. Azusa, Calif. Children: Dorothy b. Aug. 9, 1893. Sarah Paine b. Jany. 15, 1895. Samuel Paine b. and d. Jany. 4, 1902.

Elizabeth Harris b. Dec. 19, 1868.

Edith Paine b. Sept. 2, 1876.

Lucy Anna b. Nov. 30, 1845 d. Dec. 8, 1848.

Ellen Agnes b. Oct. 27, 1849 m. May 8, 1889, James Nelson Gilchrist (b. Dec. 13, 1832, son of William I. Gilchrist and Ann R. Gilchrist) his second wife r. McGregor, Iowa, and Long Beach, Calif.

William Paine b. Apl. 8, 1809 in E. Woodstock, m. Dec 3, 1833 Abby C. Rickard (b. 1815 d. June 21, 1868, dau. of Peter Rickard and Mary Healy) r. E. Woodstock on farm adjoining the homestead of his father, elected representative 1865, d. Feby. 17, 1870.

Children.

Mary Elizabeth b. Sept. 14, 1834 d. Dec. 19 1910, m. Apl. 13, 1858 Dr. John Witter (b. Dec. 30 1830 d. May 10, 1891, son of Dr. Asa Witter and Eliza Lyon) r. Brimfield, Mass., E. Woodstock and Putnam, Conn.

Children.

William Paine b. July 22, 1859 d. Dec. 22, 1883.

Dr. Frank Paine b. May 20 1861, m. Oct. 4 1911 Lillian Florence Eastman (b. Oct. 20 1877 in Australia, dau. of Henry S. Eastman b. Janv 13 1850 in London, and Katherine R. Crow b. Mar. 17 1854,) Child: John Eastman b. July 12 1912 in Spokane.

Mary Agnes b. Feby 26 1863 m. July 12, 1888 John Sumner Lyndsey (b. Dec. 30 1860 d. Dec. 9 1893, son of Sumner Lyndsey

OLIVE. My Children, 1913. NORMAN.

and Mary Atchinson) m. second Dec. 8 1900 Edward Ellis Hobart (b. Nov. 1, 1852, son of Caleb Hobart and Eliza Ellis) r. Plymouth, Mass.

Abby Paine b. Mch. 9, 1865 d. Sept. 17, 1867.

Eliza Lyon b. Mch. 9, 1865 m. May 19, 1886 Edward Gilmore Wright (b. Sept. 22 1858, son of William Wright and Jerusha Tifft) r. Putnam, Conn. Children: Elizabeth Agnes b. May 29, 1887. Ardelle Frances b. July 13, 1888. William Witter b. May 22, 1890. John Lyndsey b. Feby. 17, 1894. Edward Goodhue b. Apl. 7, 1895 d. Sept. 2, 1895. Mary Ellen b. Oct. 7, 1896. Dorothy Paine b. Feby 25, 1900. Margaret Bowen b. Feby. 25, 1901. Harriet b. Jan. 17, 1903. Alice Manning b. Sept. 4, 1904.

Henry Paine b. Aug. 29, 1867 m. Sept. 25, 1911 Mabel Savage b. Apl. 28, 1884 (dau. of David Savage b. Jany. 18 1858 and Luna E. Whitmore b. Aug. 7, 1862). Child: Frank Savage b. Sept. 11 1912 d. March 27, 1913.

William Henry b. Oct. 18, 1838, killed in battle at Piedmont, Va., June 5, 1864. Sergeant in Co. D, 18th Reg. Conn. Volunteers. His epitaph:

A precious sacrifice.

John Paine b. Jany. 12, 1812 in E. Woodstock m. May 16, 1836 Mary Ann May (b. June 4, 1812 d. March 14, 1899, dau. of Chester May and Hannah Lyman) r. E. Woodstock on his father's homestead d. July 14, 1889.

Children.

Mary Ann b. Feby. 16, 1839 m. Jan'y 8, 1890 Dea. Geo. T. Bixby (b. March 7, 1837 d. Aug. 7 1904, son of Dea. Halsey Bixby and Esther Tyler) his second wife r. Thompson, Conn., Pasadena, Calif.

Harriet May b. June 23, 1841 m. Sept. 10, 1868 Joseph Sturge Johnston (b. Feby. 2, 1843, son of Dea. Joseph Johnston and Elizabeth Fyfe) r. Chicago, Ill.

Children.

Sidney Paine b. Nov. 29, 1869 d. March 19, 1905 m. Alice Evans (b. Oct. 30, 1876, dau. of Thomas Evans and Anna Jenkins) r. Chicago, Ill.

Elizabeth Fyfe b. Aug. 1, 1872 d. Jany. 28, 1874.

May Josephine b. Dec. 29, 1874.

Harry Fyfe b. June 3, 1877 d. Jany. 10, 1881.

John Merrick b. Jan'y 13, 1845 m. Feby. 6, 1873 Abbie Prudence Child (b. April 21st 1843 d. Mar. 26, 1894, dau. of Dea. Chester Child and Prudence May Carpenter) r. East Woodstock.

My Youngest Son,
MERLIN. 1914.

Children.

Robert Child b. Dec. 12, 1873 m. Nov. 12, 1901, Agnes Childe (b. Apr. 11, 1874, dau. of Geo. Walker Child and Agnes Child) r. Thompson, Conn. Children: Hamilton Child, b. Aug. 10, 1902. Prudence Child, b. June 5th, 1905.

John Brainerd b. Feby. 7, 1877, d. Oct. 10, 1877.

John M. Paine m. second, Dec. 9, 1895 Florence Augusta (b. Oct. 31st 1858, dau. of Asa Thurston Child and Roxanna Lyon).

George Albert b. Apl. 10, 1848 m. Sept. 6, 1874 Minnie Child (b. Oct. 5 1856, d. Aug. 14, 1875, dau. of Nathaniel Child and Georgiana Shoals) m. second, Nov. 21, 1883 Mary Edith McGalliard (b. Feby. 4, 1865 d. Feby. 26, 1896, dau. of James McGalliard and Sarah Brown) r. Chicago, Ill., Pasadena, Calif. Child:

Alberta Edith b. Apl. 5, 1895.

Albert George b. Apl. 10, 1848 m. Aug. 25, 1881 Mary Martha Colwell (b. Dec. 1, 1848, dau. of Archibald Colwell and Sarah Seaman) r Chicago and Pasadena.

Child.

John Colwell b. May 1, 1883 m. June 26 1912 Alta Green (b. Aug. 11, 1883 dau. of Willis Green and Alice Green) r. So. Pasadena, Calif. Child: John Robert b. Apl. 26, 1913.

Lyman May b. March 6, 1850 m. Aug. 31, 1881 Geneva Carr (b. May 14, 1859, dau. of Geo. Norman Carr and Sarah Clark) r. Chicago.

Children.

Ralph Carr b. Feby. 12, 1884 d. Feby. 16, 1889.

Ruth b. June 13, 1887 m. Feby. 24, 1912 Dee Howard Norton (b. Oct. 22, 1887, son of Reeve Norton and Ada Colton) r. Princeton, Ill. Children: Dorothy Howard b. May 19, 1913. Emily Ruth b. May 7 1914.

Olive b. May 24, 1891.

Norman Carr b. Jany. 6, 1893.

Merlin May b. Dec. 2, 1893.

George Augustus Paine b. Aug. 28, 1814 d. Aug. 25, 1872 m. Jany. 5, 1842 Priscilla Lyon (b. Aug. 27, 1813 d. Aug. 27, 1845, dau. of Perley Lyon and Mary Bradford) m. second 18.... Mary Ann, sister of Priscilla (b. Sept. 30, 1819 d. May 25, 1877) r. E. Woodstock. He was a leading citizen and highly esteemed for his strong Christian character. He was Town Clerk, Probate Judge, Representative, Senator, Commissioner of the Conn. School Fund, and Deacon in the Cong'l Church.

Nancy Smith Paine b. March 6, 1817 d. Jany. 4, 1843 m. May 4, 1841 Waldo Skinner b. 1809 d. 1900.

Rev. Albert Paine b. July 20, 1819, A. B. Yale College 1841, Auburn Theo. Sem. 1845 m. Sarah Sargent (b. Sept. 26, 1824 d. Jan. 30, 1901, dau. of Patten Sargent and Dolly Sargent), preached at W. Amesbury, now Merrimac, and N. Adams, Mass.; was Chaplain at Fortress

Monroe; Editor of "Beloit (Wis.) Journal;" had book store in Rockford, Ill.; was totally blind for several years, and died in Boston May 14, 1901.

Children.

Edward Sargent b. May 3, 1851 d. Mar. 17, 1891 m. Sept. 11, 1877 Katherine Allen Duncan (b. Oct. 18, 1851, dau. of George Christie Duncan and Mary C. Whiton). Children: Marion Duncan b. Sept. 5, 1878. Elizabeth Everts b. Sept. 6, 1880 m. Fred L. Collins April 27 1904, (b. Mar. 1882, son of Louis P. Collins and Lavina F.), r. New York City. Children: Barbara b. June 13, 1905 d. June 2, 1909. Marjory b. Mch. 15, 1913.

Horace Whiton b. Dec. 9, 1883 m. Sept. 23, 1914 Madeline F. Harding r. New York City.

Charles Hamilton b. Mar. 27, 1853 d. Sept. 23 1909 m. Jany. 20, 1892 Lucy Grundy Tate (b. April 27 1868, dau. of William Tate and Louise Rose of Stanford, Ky.) r. Boston, Mass. Children: Louise Tate b. May 6, 1893. Sarah Sargent b. May 31, 1895. Margaret Rose b. March 28 1898.

William Alfred b. Jany. 29, 1855 m. Apl. 18, 1887 Ruth Felton Ward (b. Jan'y 30, 1866, dau. of Francis Jackson Ward and Ann J. Felton) r. Boston, Mass. Children: Francis Ward b. Aug. 1, 1888. Ruth Sargent b. Oct. 22, 1890, m. John Henry Blodgett May 21, 1914. Esther Humphrey b. Nov. 30, 1892. Stephen b. July 30, 1897. Dorothy Bowen b. Nov. 4 1900.

Dolly Elizabeth b. Oct. 16, 1856 m. May 9, 1878 Rev. William W. Everts (b. Feby. 10, 1849, son of Rev. Wm. W. Everts and Margaret Keen Burtis) r. Boston, Mass. Children: William Paine b. Feby. 4, 1879 m. July 15, 1908 Mary Elizabeth Fiske (b. Aug. 2, 1877 d. Mar. 2, 1912, dau. of Herbert A. Fiske and Sarah ————) m. second Sept. 16, 1914, Elizabeth Stockwell.

Charles Peck b. May 21, 1881, drowned Sept. 7, 1901.

Edward Burtis b. Feby. 29, 1884 m. Aug. 15, 1906, Mary Isabel Jamison (b. Sept. 1, 1883, dau. of Robert and Katherine Jamison) r. St. Paul, Minn. Child: Robert Jamieson b. Nov. 7, 1912 d. June 9, 1913.

Margaret Sargent b. July 18, 1885.

Albert Paine b. Aug. 6, 1887.

Christine b. Aug. 11, 1890.

Emily Goodwin b. Apl. 5, 1897 d. Jan. 31st 1914.

Elizabeth Paine b. March 5, 1822 d. Aug. 25, 1840 while a pupil at Mt. Holyoke Fem. Sem.

Ellen Paine b. Oct. 31, 1824 d. Apr. 8th, 1904 m. Jany. 29, 1851 Jonathan May Carpenter (b. Feby. 2, 1815 d. Aug. 14, 1854, son of Cyril Carpenter and Abigail May) r. North Woodstock. Child. Elizabeth Paine b. July 30, 1852 d. Aug. 29, 1869; the favorite cousin and playmate of my childhood.

LYMAN M. PAINE,
1879.

GENEVA CARR,
1880.

DESCENDANTS OF CHESTER MAY AND HANNAH LYMAN.

Lucy b. Nov. 22, 1807 d. Dec. 23, 1807.

Silas b. Feby. 7, 1809 d. Jany. 20, 1885 m. May 1835 Harriet Perry (b. October 29 1810 d. April 1, 1893, dau. of Henry Perry and Sarah Stead).

Children.

Asa L. b. June 21, 1836 d. April 21, 1839.

Anna M. b. October 21, 1838 m. Dec. 9, 1863 William May (b. May 14, 1837 d. July 16, 1910, son of Thomas May (son of William May and Sarah Paine) and Ruth Witter) r. Dedham, Mass.

Children.

Edward P. b. February 8, 1865 m. Sept. 10, 1902 Lucy (dau. of Edward Conger and Ella Chase).

Ernest S. b. September 14, 1866 m. Aug. 3, 1892, Agnes Nugent (dau. of Edward Nugent and ———— Chase).

Children: Ernest Nugent b. Jany 13 1901; William Edward b. May 25, 1902.

William T. b. September 29, 1867.

George H. b. October 2, 1869.

Alice D. b. September 5, 1873 d. Jan. 3, 1877.

Julia D. b. November 16, 1841.

S. Louisa b. June 3, 1844 d. May 1898.

Lydia b. Sept. 10, 1810 d. Oct. 11, 1890.

Mary Ann b. June 4, 1812 d. Mar. 14, 1899 m. John Paine, *ante*.

Annette Maria b. Oct. 29, 1813 d. Mar. 24, 1895 m. Robert D. Fowler Mar. 7, 1864, his second wife.

Harriet b. Feby. 28, 1815 d. May 11, 1825.

Eliphalet Lyman b. Nov. 15, 1816 d. Apl. 5, 1901 m. May 1847 Harriet Stone (b. May 28 1824 d. Apr. 1, 1911, dau. of David Stone and Mary Thurbur).

Child.

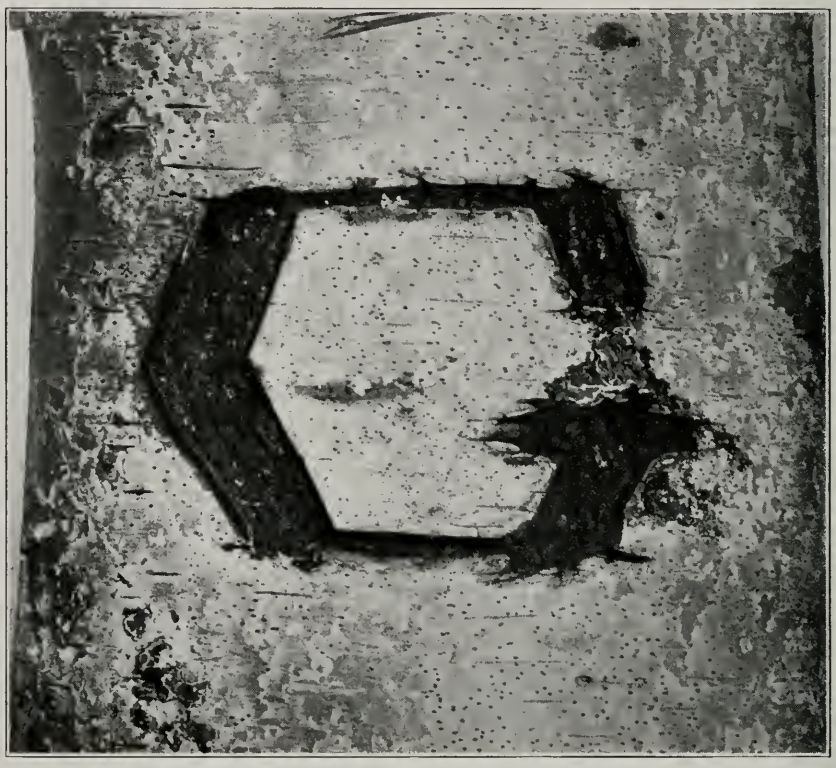
Chester E. b. June 10, 1848 m. March 1877 Emma White (b. June 23, 1861, dau. of David White and Jane Squires) r. East Woodstock, Conn.

Hannah Huntington b. Dec. 8, 1819 d. Nov. 17, 1897.

Nancy b. Mar. 18, 1823 d. Feby. 17, 1907 m. October 1858 Nathaniel Child (b. Mar. 5, 1833 son of Dea. William Child and Sophia Selby), his second wife, r. East Woodstock, Conn. Two children died in early infancy.

NOTE.—The children of William May and Sarah Paine who m. Dec. 15, 1791, were:

George	b. Jany. 19 1793	d. Apl. 3, 1797	
Abiel	b. May 18, 1794	d. May 3, 1880	m. Dolly Day.
Sally Ann	b. Nov. 22, 1796	d. June 19, 1831	m. Moses Lyon.
Dorothy	b. Feby. 16, 1799	d. Nov. 15, 1835	m. Moses Lyon.
Almira	b. Jany. 22, 1802	d. July 9, 1820	
Thomas	b. Jany. 12, 1804	d. Aug. 20, 1863	m. Ruth Witter.
Lucy	b. Jany. 22, 1809	d. May 11, 1839	m. Elisha Lyon.



My Wife's first letter, written by me in East Woodstock in 1880, and delivered in Chicago on our twenty-fifth wedding anniversary, Aug. 31, 1906.

AMERICAN ANCESTORS OF GENEVA CARR.

Robert Carr b. Oct. 4, 1614 in London, came to America on the "Elizabeth Ann," May 9, 1635, with his brother Caleb, who became Gov. of R. I. He was the son of Benjamin Carr (b. Aug. 18, 1592) who m. Martha Hardington Sept. 2, 1613, and lived and died in London. Robert was the eldest of four sons and Caleb the second. Robert is described as a "tayler, aged 21". He was at Bristol and Newport; made freeman March 16, 1641. His will dated Apl. 20, 1681 was probated Oct. 4, 1681. He gives his eldest child Caleb "all my land at Conanicut *alias* Jamestown, he paying my wife £10 a year in money during her natural life."

Children.

Caleb	b. ab 1640	d. 1690	m. Phillis Greene.
Elizabeth	b.		m. James Brown.
Mary	b.		m. John Hicks.
Robert	b.		m. Elizabeth Lawton.
Esek	b.		m. Susanna
Margaret	b.		m. Richard Hartshorne.

Caleb Carr, b. in Newport ab. 1640 m. about 1675, Phillis Greene. He lived in Jamestown. His will dated Jan'y 27 "1st of William K. of Gt. B." was proved in Newport, March 30, 1690; makes his wife executrix and names four sons and two daughters. His widow m. 2nd, Charles Dickinson.

Children.

Robert	b. Jany. 2, 1678	died young	
Caleb	b. Mar. 26, 1679	d. 1750	m. Joanna Slocum.
William	b. Oct. 16, 1681		m. Abigail Barker.
Robert	b. June 7, 1683	d. May 31, 1771	m. Hannah Hale.
Job	b. 1685	d. Nov. 3, 1751	m. Mehitable Sherman.
Mary			
Phillis	b. Dec. 8, 1688		m. Edward Boss.

Caleb Carr, b. Mar. 26, 1679 in Jamestown, R. I. m. Apl. 30, 1701 Joanna Slocum, 2nd Mary ..... He lived in W. Greenwich, R. I. and bought 282 acres of land Aug. 3, 1733 from John Williams.

Children.

Caleb	b. Nov. 6, 1702	d. 1769	m. Sarah
Joseph	b. ab. 1704	d. 1765	m. Priscilla
Patience	b. ab. 1705		m. Joseph Slocum.
Mary	b. ab. 1707		
William	b. Dec. 26, 1708		m. Elizabeth Cory.
Benajah	b. ab. 1713		m. Louisa
Charles	b. ab. 1715		m. Hannah Hopkins.

Caleb Carr, b. Nov. 6, 1702 in Jamestown m. Sarah ..... (b. Nov. 8, 1711, d. Nov. 1798). This may have been Sarah Richmond, dau. of Sylvester Richmond and Elizabeth Rogers. He d. in W. Greenwich, 1769.

Children.

Patience	b. Aug. 7, 1729		
Mary	b. Feby. 18, 1731		m. Thomas Rogers.
Rebecca	b. May 29, 1732		m. Job Harrington.
Susanna	b. Feby. 3, 1734		m. Nicholas Whitford.
Robert	b. Dec. 22, 1735		m. Rebecca Brayton.
Meribah	b. July 3, 1739		m. Job Greene.
Comfort	b. Aug. 7, 1741		m. Benjamin Greene.
Caleb	b. June 19, 1744	d. 1793	m. Abigail Very.
Eleazer	b. Apl. 22, 1746	d. July 19, 1816	m. Eleanor Stafford.
Joshua	b. Dec. 28, 1748		m. Sarah Stafford.
Richmond	b. Apl 4, 1751		m. Mary Richmond.
Edward	b. July 4, 1753	d. Sept. 1, 1845	m. Eleanor Spencer.
Thurston	b. July 2, 1756	d. 1812	m. Audrey Spencer.

Eleazer Carr, b. Apl. 22, 1746 in W. Greenwich, m. Eleanor Stafford, settled in Rensselaer Co. N. Y. and d. July 19, 1816. His wife d. Oct. 26, 1813.

Children.

Stafford	b. July 9, 1769		m. Catherine Stafford.
Stutely	b. July 5, 1773	d. June 3, 1840	m. Sybil Dyer.
Catherine			
Eleazer	b. 1777	d. Aug. 26, 1833	m. Hannah Hakes.
Eleanor	b.		m. Silas Thompson.
Oliver	b. Feby. 1, 1783	d. Oct. 1, 1856	m. Wanton Sweet.

Stutely Carr, b. July 5, 1773 in Rensselaer Co. N. Y. m. Feby. 16, 1791 Sybil Dyer in W. Greenwich, R. I., lived in Salisbury, N. Y.; was a Rev. also a Capt. in state militia under commission from Gov. Clinton dated Mar. 5, 1802. He was hurt by the fall of a tree June 4, 1840 and died June 7, 1840 in Spring, Crawford Co. Pa.

Children.

Son		d. in infancy.	
George	b. June 28, 1794	d. Apl. 13, 1870	m. Nancy Griswold.
Amasa	b. Oct. 19, 1795		m. Mary Clement.
Eleazer	b. May 19, 1797	d. Jany 11, 1888	m. Mary Ann Smith.
	Parents of Frank E. Carr, b. Apr 4. 1859, of West Park, Ohio.		
Stutely	b. Nov. 15, 1798	d. Jany 16, 1888	m. Elizabeth Tyler.
Alvah	b. July 8, 1800	d. July 22, 1850	m. Martha Tyler.
	Parents of the late Humphrey Carr of Jersey City, N. J.		
Ira	b. Jany. 14, 1802		m. Esther Owen.
Chauncey	b. July 16, 1803		
Son	b. Dec. 4, 1804		
Serena	b. Nov. 4, 1805		m. —— Hollister.
Silas	b. Oct. 8. 1807		m. Susan Lawrence.
Nancy Ann	b. Sept. 30, 1809		m. Humphrey H. Whipple.

Daughter	b. Apl. 16, 1811	d. soon	
Daughter	b. Dec. 11, 1812	d. next day	
Samuel Dyer	b. Apl. 1, 1814		m. Mary Ann Brownell.
Adeline	b. Jan'y 4, 1816	d. Oct. 14, 1897	m. Harvey Anson Dowe.

These were parents of Mrs. Bertha Dowe Powel, Mrs. Florence D. Morris and Mr. Richard H. Dowe and grandparents of Mrs. Edith Powel Harrison, Harvey D. Powel, Charles P. C. Powel, Katherine L. Powel and Hilda B. Morris, and great grandparents of Bertha Dowe Harrison of Clebourne, Texas, and Robert Harvey Powel of Buffalo, N. Y.

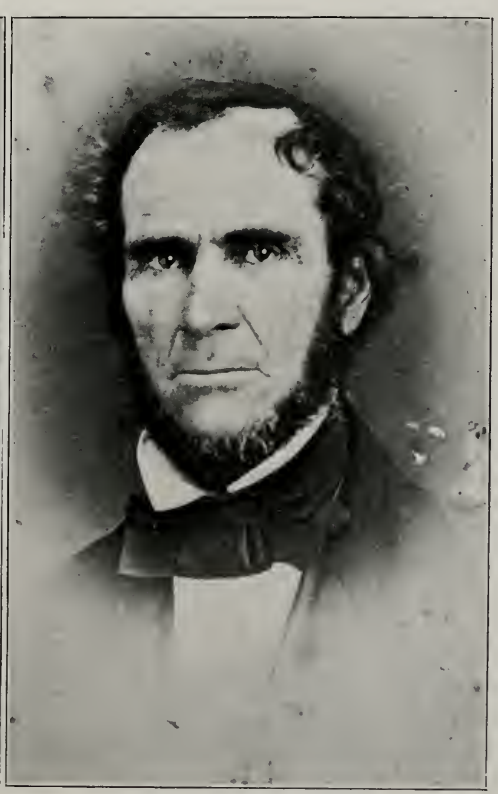
George Carr, b. June 28, 1794 in Salisbury, N. Y. m. Nancy Griswold Aug. 22, 1813 in Dryden, N. Y. He served as Capt. in war of 1812 and received a land warrant and a pension. He moved to Hector, Potter Co. Pa. where he died Apl. 13, 1870.

Children.

Mariette	b. Mar. 28, 1815	d.	m. George Karr.
Sybil Amanda	b. Dec. 10, 1816	d. 1912	m. Rev. Geo. W. Webb, 2nd, John George.
Susan	b. Dec. 12, 1818	d. Dec. 18, 1818	
Edward Dyer	b. Dec. 29, 1819	d. Jany 20, 1903	m. Lorana S. Schoonover.

These were parents of Edward A. Carr and Mrs. Lucina Allison and grandparents of Robert L. Allison and Grace Allison of Corning, N. Y.

NANCY GRISWOLD CARR,
My Wife's Grandmother.



CAPT. GEORGE CARR,
My Wife's Grandfather.

Stutely Hurd	b. Jany. 11, 1822	d.	m. Julia S. Schoonover.
George Stafford	b. Mar. 20, 1824	d. Aug. 22, 1826	
George Norman	b. Aug. 15, 1826	d. Apl. 14, 1908	m. Sarah Clark; 2nd, Harriet N. Kinne; 3rd Susan E. Abbott.

George Norman Carr b. Aug. 15, 1826 in Dryden, N. Y. m. Sarah dau. of Thomas A. Clark and Sarah Morey Jany. 23, 1856 at Lisbon, Conn. and lived on the farm with his wife's parents until her death, June 20, 1865. He then engaged in the book business and in the crockery business in Norwich, Conn., where he m. Harriet Newell, dau. of Thomas Kinne and Elizabeth Hyde, on Sept. 15, 1868, and resided on Laurel Hill until her death Sept. 26, 1875. He then moved to the William Paine farm in E. Woodstock, Conn. and married Apl. 5, 1877 Susan Elizabeth, dau. of Zebadiah Abbott and Mary Hyde of Wilton, N. H. She died Dec. 28, 1902, and he died in Friendship, N. Y. Apl. 14, 1908, and is buried by the side of his first wife in Lisbon, Conn.

Children of Sarah Clark.

Mary Coit b. May 26, 1857 m. Nov. 6, 1877, Edward Augustus Carr. (b. Sept. 16, 1857, son of Edward Dyer Carr and Lorana S. Schoonover). Children:
Arthur Chandler b. Nov. 21, 1878 d. Dec. 12, 1904
Robert Edward b. Feby 21, 1880 drowned June 1 1898

Marguerite Gallup b. Apl. 9, 1881 m. Sept. 29 1910, A. Orlando Black (b. Nov. 1880, son of Aaron O. Black and Phoebe E. Rogers). Children: Kenneth Edward, b. Feby. 2, 1912. Norman, b. Oct. 25, 1914.

Sarah Pemberton b. Jany. 17, 1885 m. Jany. 15, 1908 Marshall Earley (b. Nov 19 1884, son of Lester H. Earley and Phoebe Morgan). Children: Elizabeth Virginia b. May 15, 1909 d. Nov. 13, 1911 Carol Winona b. Sept. 8, 1911

Dorothy Griswold b. Feby. 27, 1893 m. Aug. 9 1914 Harry Edward Lilly b. Oct. 9, 1892 son of Henry F. Lilly and Ella H. Lenehan.

Geneva b. May 14, 1859 m. Aug. 31, 1881 Lyman May Paine.

Children: See *ante*.

Children of Harriet N. Kinne.

Grace Mabel b. Aug. 27, 1873 m. Dec. 6, 1905 Luther M. Child (b. Aug. 17 1848 d. Oct. 7 1910, son of Silas Child and Lucina Leavens) his second wife.

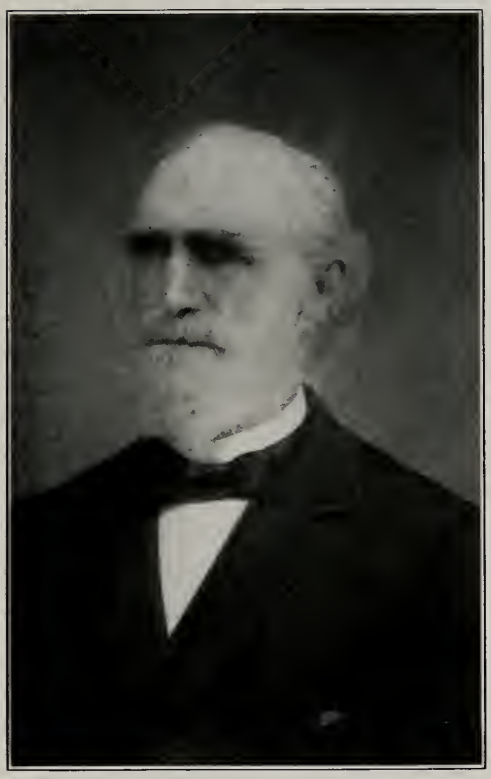
George Norman b. Aug. 15, 1871 d. Aug. 1, 1873

Helen Elizabeth b. Aug. 16, 1873 m. Apl. 5 1905 Robert L. Fisher (b. Dec. 19 1881, son of Lucian Fisher and Celia Parker).
Child: Dorothy Helen, b. March 7, 1906.

Bertha Howard b. Sept. 11, 1874 m. Oct. 7 1903 Frank Warren Foskett (b. June 22 1872, son of Dan Foskett and Millia Davis).

Children: Howard Warren b. Aug. 2, 1904 Harold Dan b. Sept. 12, 1906 Geneva Carr b. Jany. 12, 1909 Grace Child b. Aug. 1, 1910 Katherine b. Sept. 3 1913

Lillian Abbott b. Sept. 11, 1874 d. May 1, 1876.



GEORGE NORMAN CARR,
My Wife's Father.

John Greene was born in 1597, probably at Bowridge Hall, Gillingham, Dorsetshire, England, where his father Richard and grandfather Richard (son of Robert) resided. He was married in 1619 at St. Thomas Church in Salisbury, Wiltshire, Eng. to Joan Tattersall, and there he practiced his profession of surgeon. He sailed in the "James" Apl. 6, 1635 from Southampton and arrived in Boston June 3, 1635. He lived some time in Salem, and was, no doubt, a friend of Roger Williams, for on Aug. 1, 1637 he was bound in 100 marks to appear at the next Quarter Court for having spoken contemptuously of the magistrates. About this time he departed to Providence, and on Sept. 29, 1637 he was fined £20 and to be committed until paid, and enjoined not to come into this jurisdiction upon pain of fine and imprisonment at the pleasure of the court for speaking contemptuously of magistrates.

Mar. 12, 1638 he sent a letter to the General Court of Mass. charging them "with usurping the power of Christ over the churches and men's consciences" etc., and for this he was ordered not to come into Mass. under pain of imprisonment and further censure. He was one of twelve to whom Roger Williams on Oct. 8, 1638 deeded the land bought by him from Canonicus and Miantonomoh, and the same year was one of the twelve original members of the first Baptist Church.

For 144 fathoms of wampum he and ten others on Jan'y 12, 1643 bought from Miantonomoh the tract of land which became the town of Warwick. Sept. 12, 1643 the men of Warwick were summoned to Boston on the complaint of Pomham and Socconocco, but they refused to go, claiming that they were beyond the limits of Mass. authority. Soldiers were sent who besieged the settlers in a fortified house. He escaped, but all the rest were carried to Boston, and imprisoned until March, when they and he were banished. With two others he then went to England to obtain redress for their wrongs, being obliged to take ship from New York, and returned in 1646 successful. He was Commissioner in 1654-5-6-7.

His wife Joan died about the time of his leaving England, and he married, second, Alice Daniels, a widow, who died in 1643, and he married third Phillis, who survived him and died Mar. 10, 1688. He died in 1658, leaving a will which was proven Jany. 7, 1659, and named his wife Phillis as executrix (except as to matters with Wm. Arnold, which son John was to attend to). He gives to his wife, sons John, Peter, James and Thomas and dau. Mary Sweet and gr. ch. Ann Hade.

Children.

John	bt. 1620, Aug. 15	d. 1708, Nov. 27	m. Ann Almy
Peter	bt. 1622, Mar. 10	d. 1659	m. Mary Gorton
Richard	bt. 1623, Mar. 25	d. young	
James	bt. 1626, June 21	d. 1698, Apl. 27	m. Deliverance Potter 2d Elizabeth Anthony
	He was great grandfather of Major Gen. Nathaniel Greene.		
Thomas	bt. 1628, June 4	d. 1717, June 5	m. Elizabeth Barton
Joan	bt. 1630, Oct. 3		m. —— Hade
Mary	bt. 1633, May 19		m. James Sweet

John Greene, son of John Greene and Joan Tattersall, was baptized Aug. 15, 1620 in Salisbury, Eng. He was married about 1648 in Warwick, R. I. to Ann. dau. of William and Audry Almy. Feby. 3, 1651 he and three others agreed with the town of Warwick to build a mill and grind the town corn at two quarts per bushel. He was Commissioner from 1652 to 1663; General Recorder in 1652, '3 and '4; General Solicitor in 1655; Attorney General in 1657, '8, '9 and '60; Warden in 1658; Assistant in 1660 to 1673, '77, '78, '80 to '86, '89 and '90; Deputy in 1664, '74, 77 and '80; Major for the Main in 1683 to '6, '90, '91 and '96, and Deputy Governor of R. I. from 1690 to 1700.

June 29, 1670 he and John Clark were chosen agents to go to Eng. for vindication of the Charter of R. I. before His Majesty and to redeem the same from the injurious violations thereof by the colony of Conn. Jany. 30, 1671 he was allowed £10 for his charge and pains in going to

the treaty at New London, etc. Apl. 4, 1676 the Assembly desired at its next sitting the company and counsel of sixteen men (most judicious inhabitants) among whom was Capt. John Greene. Being in Eng. he was called upon Feby. 3, 1679 to give information as to Mt. Hope. He and another valued the 4000 acres at £4000, and received £60 for their disbursements in Eng. May 5, 1680 he was one of three to buy a bell "for the public use of the Colony and for giving notice or signifying the several times or sittings of the Assemblys and Courts of Trials and General Councils."

In 1683 he and Randall Holden sent a letter to King Charles II concerning Gov. Cranfield of N. H. and the Commissioners, who lately held a court in Kings Town, but who would show no commission from the King. In 1686 he was notified by Gov. Andros of appointment as a member of his Council. Jany. 30, 1690 he sent with others a letter of congratulations to William and Mary on their accession to the crown. The next year he was voted by the Assembly ten shillings for his encouragement for drawing up an address to their Majesties and for drawing up a letter to the Gov. of N. Y. etc. His will dated 1706 was proven Dec. 20, 1708, and names sons Peter, Job, Richard and Samuel as executors. He calls himself an inhabitant of Greene Hole *alias* Occupasituxet, and names wife, four sons above named, and daus. Deborah Torrey, Ann Greene, Catherine Holden, Audry Spencer, giving each £16, also to gr. dau. Mary Dyer and to dau. Phillis (Carr) Dickinson's children. He charged his children to care for his wife and "to manifest their love to me and her in lending their help unto her, and so I take leave, commending my wife and children to the fear of God in whose fear I rest in assured hope of salvation." Inventory: £167 :9 :0.

Aug. 27, 1668 Phillis Greene, widow, deeded to John Green—considering her desolate condition and to free herself of many troubles attending it—my dwelling house, lot and all the rest of estate of household goods, etc.; except a cow and some small things already given my gr. dau. Phillis Greene. He engaged to provide her with meat, drink, lodging, etc., and £6 per annum, and to transport said pay to Newport at his own cost by Sept. 29 annually. He and his wife were buried on the homestead farm.

Children.

Deborah	b. 1649, Aug. 10		m. William Torrey
John	b. 1651, Nov. 6		
William	b. 1653, Mar. 1		m. Mary Sayles
Peter	b. 1655, Feby. 7		
Job	b. 1656, Aug. 24		m. Phoebe Sayles
Phillis	b. 1658, Oct. 7		m. Caleb Carr
Richard	b. 1660, Feby, 8	d. May 24, 1711	m. Eleanor Sayles
Anne	b. 1663, Mar. 19		
Catherine	b. 1665, Aug. 15		m. Charles Holden
Audry	b. 1667, Dec. 27		m. John Spencer
Samuel	b. 1671, Jany. 30		

William Greene, son of John Greene and Ann Almy, was born in Warwick, Mar. 1, 1653. He married Mary, dau. of John Sayles and Mary Williams. He died before 1698.

Children.

Mary b. Jany. 8, 1677 m. Edward Dyer, son of Samuel Dyer and Ann Hutchinson.

Richard Greene, son of John Greene and Ann Almy, was born in Warwick, Feby. 8, 1660. He married Feby. 16, 1693 Eleanor, dau. of John Sayles and Mary Williams, and died May 24, 1711.

Children.

Audry	b. Jany. 8, 1694	d. Apl. 7, 1763	m. Thomas Stafford
John	b. Nov. 7, 1695		
Amey	b. Oct. 4, 1696		
Isabel	b. Sept. 3, 1698		
Eleanor	b. Feby. 19, 1702		
Mercy	b. Apl. 9, 1704		
Mary	b. Feby. 16, 1707		
John	b. Dec. 23, 1709		

Phillis Greene, dau. of John Greene and Ann Almy, was born in Warwick Oct. 7, 1658. She married about 1675 Caleb Carr, son of Robert, the emigrant, and lived in Jamestown until his death in 1690, having borne him seven children. She married second Charles Dickinson.

William Almy was born in 1601, lived in Lynn and Sandwich, Mass. and Portsmouth, R. I. His wife Audrey was born in 1603 and died in 1676. 1631, June 14 he was fined 11s. for taking away Mr. Glover's canoe without leave.

1634, July 1, he was fined 10s. for not appearing at last court being summoned, and was enjoined to bring to next court an inventory of goods he had received of Edward Johnson.

1635, having been home to England he came the second time in the ship "Abigail". His age was given at 34, wife Audrey 32, dau. Ann 8, son Christopher 3.

1636, Mar. 1, he gained suit and judgment vs. David Johnson. The same day Robert Way was ordered to serve Wm. Almy till he hath satisfied the sum of £111.

1637, Apl. 3, at Sandwich, he and nine others were given liberty to view place to set down and have sufficient land for 3 score families.

1638, Dec. 4, he was fined 11s. for keeping swine unringed.

1640, Apl. 16, he had grant of 8½ acres.

1641, Dec. 7, an attachment was made on a calf of his in the hands of

Robert Bodfish to answer charges to the clerk of a suit said Almy left unpaid when he left Sandwich.

1642, June 22, he sold land in Sandwich to Edward Freeman.

1644, Nov. 14, at Portsmouth he had grant of land at Wading River.

1656, Jany. 5, he sold 8 acres of land to Richard Bulgar.

1656-57-63, he was Commissioner.

1668, he was foreman of jury.

His will, dated Feby. 28, 1676-7, was proved Apl. 23, 1677 and names his sons Christopher and Job as executors. He gives all his property to his wife for life, requests that the malt house be not divided, that his body be buried beside his son John, mentions sons Christopher and Job, daus. Anna and Catherine, and gives grandchild Bartholomew West £20 at age of 21.

Children.

Ann	b. 1627	d. May 17, 1709	m. John Greene.
Christopher	b. 1632	d. Jany. 30, 1713	m. Elizabeth Cornell.
John	b.	d. Oct. 1, 1676	m. Mary Cole.
Job	b.	d. 1684.	m. Mary Unthank.
Catharine		d.	m. Bartholomew West.

Ann Almy was born 1627 and died May 17, 1709. She married John, son of John Greene and Joan Tattersall, and bore him eleven children.

Anthony Slocum in 1637 was one of 43 proprietors in Taunton. His wife was probably the sister of William Harvey. He was on the Grand Jury in 1659, a resident of Taunton June 3, 1662 and Surveyor of highways.

Giles Slocum, the son of Anthony, had a grant of land in Portsmouth, R. I. Sept. 4, 1648 on payment of £3. He and his wife were Quakers. "Joan Slocum, the wife of old Giles, she dyed at Portsmouth the 31st 6 mo. (Aug.) 1679." His will dated Oct. 10, 1681 was proven Mar. 12, 1683. He gives to son Samuel 5s; to son John 5s; to son Giles all lands in Portsmouth; to son Ebenezer 5s; to son Nathaniel 2 shares of land in New Jersey; to son Peleg one-half share at Dartmouth; to son Eliezer one-fourth share at D; to dau. Johannah Mott three-fourths share in N. J.; to dau. Mary Tucker 4 acres; to "my loving friends the people of God called Quakers" £4; to each grandchild 5 sheep.

Children.

Joanna	b. 1642, May 16	d. 1727, Jan'y 6	m. Jacob Mott.
John	b. 1645, May 26	d. 1702	m. Meribah Parker.
Giles	b. 1647, May 25		m. Ann Lawton.
Ebenezer	b. 1650, Mar. 25	d. 1715, Apl. 13	m. Mary Thurston.
Nathaniel	b. 1652, Dec. 25	d. 1703	m. Hannah Tucker.
Peleg	b. 1654, Aug. 17	d. 1733	m. Mary Holder.
Samuel	b. 1657		
Mary	b. 1660, July 3	d. 1689, Sept. 25	m. Abraham Tucker.
Eliezer	b. 1664, Dec. 25	d. 1727	m. Elephol Fitzgerald.

Ebenezer Slocum was born in Portsmouth, R. I. Mar. 25, 1650. He received land from his father Oct. 25, 1678 in Jamestown, R. I. He was Deputy sixteen years from 1679 to 1714, and in 1712 and '13 he was Speaker of the House of Deputies. In 1700 he gave £1 towards building a Quaker meeting house at Mashapaug and in 1710 he gave the land for a Quaker meeting house in Jamestown.

1707, May 28 he had a grant of a ferry privilege on west side of Conanicut Island. The Quaker records speak of him as "A valuable minister." He was often in public positions of importance as Moderator, Councilman, and Head Warden. He married Mary, dau. of Edward Thurston and Elizabeth Mott about 1677 and died Apl. 13, 1715.

His will dated Dec. 10, 1714, was probated Apl. 20, 1715 with wife Mary and son Ebenezer as executors. He gives to wife a feather bed, negro woman "Kate" and all plate; to sons, Samuel, Ebenezer, Giles and Joseph and to daus. Elizabeth, widow of Peter Greene, Rebecca, wife of William Burling, Desire, wife of Samuel Dyer, five shillings each, they having already had from their grandfather Thurston; to daus. Mercy and Abigail each £50 at 18.

Inventory £625:8:6, viz. 12 spoons £8, 2 cups £5, 4 porringers £11, tankard £15, feather beds, negro woman "Kate" £42, white horse, Concordance, Great Bible, parcel of old books 6s, clock £20, money, etc. He was buried in the Friends Burying Ground at Jamestown.

Children.

Elizabeth	b. 1678, Jany. 1	m. Peter Greene.
Mary	b. 1679, June 21	
Joanna	b. 1680, Dec. 30	m. Caleb Carr.
Rebecca	b. 1682, Nov. 13	m. Wm. Burling.
Samuel	b. 1684, Mar. 2	
Ebenezer	b. 1686, Jany. 20	
Desire	b. 1688, Mar. 12	m. Samuel Dyer.
Deliverance	b. 1691, Aug. 15	
Mercy	b. 1693, Sept. 14	
Giles	b. 1696, Feby. 19	
Joseph	b. 1697, Apl. 21	
Abigail	b. 1697, Apl. 21	m. Thomas.

Joanna Slocum, dau. of Ebenezer Slocum and Mary Thurston, was born in Jamestown Dec. 30, 1680. She was married Apl. 30, 1701 to Caleb, son of Caleb Carr and Phillis Greene, and died Dec. 30, 1708, four days after the birth of her fifth child, on her 28th birthday.

Edward Thurston was born in 1617. He was a quaker of Newport, R. I. He was a freeman in 1655, commissioner in 1663, deputy 12 times between 1667 and 1686, and Assistant in 1675, '86, '90 and '91. Aug. 26, 1686, he signed with other Quakers an address to the King in regard to the writ of Quo Warranto. They desired to be excused from bearing arms, being a peaceable people and "willing to pay all just rates and duties for carrying on the commonwealth's affairs, etc."

Jany. 30, 1690, he with five other Assistants and Deputy Gov. Greene wrote a letter to William and Mary congratulating them on their accession to the crown, and informing them that since the deposition of Sir Edmund Andros, the former government under the charter had been reassumed; mentioning also the seizure of Andros in R. I. on his flight from confinement in Mass., and his return to Mass. on demand of that colony. He married June, 1647, Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Mott. He died Mar. 1, 1707, leaving a will dated Jan'y 11, 1704, which was probated Mar. 12, 1707, and names his sons Jonathan, Daniel, Samuel and Thomas; gr. son Edward, son of Edward; gr. dau. Elizabeth; sons-in-law Weston Clark and Ebenezer Slocum, and two gr. daus. Slocum.

Children.

Sarah	b. 1648, Mar. 10		
Elizabeth	b. 1650, Feby.		
Edward	b. 1652, Apl. 1	d. 1690, Dec. 7	m. Susanna Jefferay
Eleanor	b. 1655, Mar. 1	d. 1724	m. George Harris
Mary	b. 1657, Feby.	d. 1732, Nov. 16	m. Ebenezer Slocum
Jonathan	b. 1659, Jany. 4	d. 1740	m. Sarah
Daniel	b. 1661, Apl.	d. 1712	m. Mary Easton
Rebecca	b. 1662, Apl.	d. 1737, Sept. 16	m. Peter Easton, 2d, Weston Clark.
John	b. 1664, Dec.	d. 1690, Oct. 22	m. Elizabeth
Content	b. 1667, June		
Samuel	b. 1669, Aug. 24	d. 1747, Oct. 27	m. Abigail Clarke
Thomas	b. 1671, Oct. 8	d. 1730, Mar. 22	m. Mehitable Tripp

Mary Thurston, dau. of Edward Thurston and Elizabeth Mott, was born in Rhode Island Feby. 1657. She married about 1677 Ebenezer Slocum of Jamestown, R. I., and died in Nov. 1732, having borne twelve children. Her will dated Nov. 5, 1729 with codicil dated Nov. 7, 1732 was probated Nov. 22, 1732 and names son-in-law Samuel Dyer as executor.

She gives to son Samuel five shillings; to dau. Desire Dyer my silver tankard, three silver porringers and a silver cordial cup; to son Giles two silver spoons; to son Joseph two silver spoons, a silk grass bed, two cows, twenty sheep, mare, sow, all tools and negro "Fortune"; to dau. Abigail Thomas my wearing apparel; to gr. dau. Patience Carr, dau. of Caleb and to gr. sons Caleb, Joseph and William Carr, to gr. son David Greene, gr. son Ebenezer Slocum, gr. daus. Mary and Ruth Slocum, gr. son Thomas Rogers, gr. ch. William, Rebecca, Benjamin, Hannah, Sarah, Ebenezer and Amy Burling, gr. daus. Mary Carr, Mercy Thomas, Elizabeth Thomas and Susanna Green, and to Susanna Thurston, dau. of my bro. Jonathan, each £5.

MARGUERITE, ARTHUR, ROBERT,
MARY C. CARR, EDWARD A. CARR,
DOROTHY, SARAH,

The Family of my Wife's Sister.

Adam Mott came from Cambridge, Eng., July 2, 1635 in the ship "Defense", aged 39, with his wife Sarah, aged 31, and ch. John 14, Adam 12, Jonathan 9, Elizabeth 6 and Mary Lott 4, dau. of his wife by her former husband. He brought testimony from a Justice of the Peace and from a minister in Cambridge of conformity to orders and discipline of Church of England, and that he had taken oath of allegiance and supremacy. He and his wife were members of the First Church of Roxbury, and he was made freeman May 25, 1636. He soon moved to Hingham, where he had a grant of land. He prepared to move to Portsmouth, R. I. in 1638, probably for religious reasons, and so escaped the constable of Hingham who had a writ Sept. 6, 1638 to attach him and bring him before the Gov. or some one of the Council.

Jany. 12, 1640 he was chosen with others to lay out land at Portsmouth. He was freeman in 1641, and Clerk of the Military Company in 1642. He died in 1661. His will dated Apl. 2, 1661 was probated Aug. 31, 1661, and names wife Sarah as executrix and Edward Thurston and Richard Tew as overseers; mentions sons Jacob, Eleazer and Gershom. Those who enjoy the land are to pay son John twenty shillings. He gives to son Adam an ewe lamb; to Elizabeth Thurston, wife of Edward Thurston, an ewe lamb; to Edward Thurston and Richard Tew, an ewe lamb each.

Inventory, £372: 6, viz., house and land, £150; 4 oxen, 5 cows, bull, horse, mare, colt, 2 calves, 30 ewe sheep, 2 rams, 6 swine, wampum peage £3, wearing clothes, books, 2 feather beds, 2 flock beds, 6 pewter platters, wine pot, warming pan, 7 pair sheets, 6 napkins, 2 tables, joint stool, 1½ ac. wheat, 2 ac. oats. 2 ac. peas, 3 ac. Indian corn.

Children.

John	b. 1621		
Adam	b. 1623	d. 1673	m. Mary Lott, his step sister.
Jonathan	b. 1626		
Elizabeth	b. 1629	d. 1694, Sept. 2,	m. Edward Thurston.
		By second wife	
Jacob	b. 1638	d. 1711 Nov. 15,	m. Johanna Slocum
Eleazer			
Gershom		d. 1698	

Elizabeth Mott was born in England in 1629. She was married in June, 1647 to Edward Thurston of Newport, R. I. and died Sept. 2, 1694, having borne twelve children.

Thomas Stafford of Warwickshire, Eng. was a miller. He was in Plymouth in 1626, and is said to have built the first mill in this country for grinding corn by water power. He was admitted inhabitant of Newport May 20, 1638, and had a grant of 17 acres. He was a witness to will of John Walker Mar. 18, 1647.

It was ordered by the Town Council of Warwick, R. I. June 7, 1652, "that, whereas Thomas Stafford hath bought a house of Christopher Unthank * * * and so he is become a townsman." He bought a house in Warwick Apl. 16, 1657 of Thomas Lawton of Plymouth. Action of trespass was brought against him in 1657 by James Greene and Randall Holden. In 1658 the Warwick settlers were subject to more serious trespasses:

"Ordered that if any one kill the great gray wolf that hath done so much mischief in the town, he shall have £5 for his pains and for any other wolf £4, and if any Indian kill a wolf within the confines of the town he shall have 40s. for his pains, etc."

The reward of £5 was paid in 1662 to John, brother of Renewed Sweet Gereardy in peage at eight per penny. In 1659 he sold land to Henry Knowles. In 1662 he had a grant of land at Potawomut. He was Deputy in 1673. He died in 1677 at the age of seventy-two years.

His will dated Nov. 4, 1677 and proved Apl. 27, 1678 gave to his well beloved wife Elizabeth one half of his dwelling house for life, half of his orchard, meadow and other land, and two cows; to his son Thomas the other half, and at wife's death her half, also, and the two cows; to his wife for life, his bedding and household stuff, and at her death to go to son Thomas and dau. Deborah Wescott; to dau. Deborah a cow; to son Samuel a calf; to son Joseph a calf, and to Hannah Bromley a calf.

Children.

Thomas		d. Jany. 26, 1723	m. Jane Dodgee.
Deborah			m. Amos Wescott.
Samuel	b. 1636	d. Mar. 20, 1718	m. Mercy Wescott.
Joseph			

Samuel Stafford, born 1636, married Mercy, dau. of Stukeley Wescott. Their children were Stukeley, b. 1661, Amos b. 1665, Mercy b. 1668, Sarah b. 1671, Samuel b. 1673, Patience, Freelove, Elizabeth, Thomas b. 1682.

Thomas Stafford of Coventry, R. I. b. 1682, d. Nov. 18, 1765, married in 1707 Anne Greene, and second, on Jany. 16, 1719, Audry Greene, dau. of Richard Greene and Eleanor Sayles. Their children were Eleanor b. April 25, 1720, Richard b. 1721, Thomas b. 1723, Samuel b. 1724, Almy, Job, Audry, John.

I presume that one of these sons was the father of that Eleanor Stafford who married Eleazer Carr who was born Apl. 22, 1746.

Stukeley Wescott, b. 1592, d. 1677, 1, 12. He was made freeman in Salem 1636. With others of Salem having license to depart it was ordered on Mar. 12, 1638 by the Gen. Ct. that they appear at next court in May, if they be not gone before, to answer such things as should be objected. At Providence Oct. 8, 1638 he with others had deed from Roger Williams of land bought from Canonicus and Miantonomoh.

July 1, 1639 he and wife are alluded to in a letter from the Rev. Hugh Peters to the church in Dorchester as having had the great censure passed upon them in this our church. He was one of the twelve original members of the First Baptist Church organized at Providence. July 27, 1640 with 38 others of Prov. he signed agreement for a civil government. He was recorded as inhabitant of Warwick June 5, 1648.

Sept. 2, 1650 he was taxed 13s. 4d. at Prov. on real estate. He was Commissioner in 1651-2-3-5 and '60. He bought 36 acres of John Gereardy Mar. 1, 1652. On June 7, 1652, John Cooke was granted liberty to make a highway between his uncle, Stukeley Wescott, and himself. He was surveyor of highways in 1652-3-4-5-6 and assistant in 1653.

May 7, 1655 he and Mr. Smith were ordered to cast up what damage is due to the Indians and place every man's share according to his proportion and gather it up. May 27, 1655 he was appointed to keep a house of entertainment. 1657 June 14 he received from John Bennett of Warwick 8 cattle, 9 pound of peage at 8 a penny, and a horse and lands and goods, engaging on behalf of himself and heirs to maintain the said John Bennett during his life in meat and drink and apparel. The only reservation was £5 to be at John Bennett's disposal during life. He was Deputy in 1671.

His will is dated Jany. 12, 1677. He died the same day, while temporarily at Portsmouth. He calls himself aged about 85. He names his eldest son Amos, grandson Amos, etc. He died before he could sign the will. 1695, Nov. 1 testimony as to his will was given by Joseph Stafford, Mercy Stafford and her son Amos before John Greene Dep. Gov. It was shown that testator would have signed it but was requested by Caleb Arnold to wait while his (the testator's) sons were sent for from Prudence Island, but by the time they came he was unable to sign. The will was finally ordered recorded by the Town Council Feby. 18, 1697.

Children.

Damaris	b.	d. 1678	m. Benedict Arnold 1640
Robert	b.	d. 1676	m. Catherine ——
Amos	b. 1631	d. 1685	m. Sarah Stafford 1667 Second, Deborah Stafford, 1670
Mercy	b.	d. 1700	m. Samuel Stafford
Jeremiah			m. Eleanor England 1665

Mercy Wescott dau. of Stukeley Wescott was born about 1635, m. Samuel Stafford about 1660, bore him nine children and died Mar. 25, 1700.

John Sayles was born in 1633, lived in Providence, R. I. and died in 1681. In 1650 he married Mary, dau. of Roger Williams.

1651, Jany. 27, he bought a house and lot of John Throckmorton.

1652, May 12, he bought land of Ralph Earle near West River.

1653, 55, 57, 58, 59 he was Assistant.

1655-57 he was Town Clerk.

1656, May 10, he entered an anker of liquor.

1657, Mar. 4, he wrote a letter on behalf of Providence to the town of Warwick in regard to the illegal arrest of Richard Chasmore by Mass. authorities.

1658, he was Warden.

1659-60, he was Town Treasurer.

1660, May 26, he sold land to Wm. Hawkins.

1665, Feby. 19, he had lot 24 in division.

1666, May 31, he took oath of allegiance.

1669-71 he was on the Grand Jury.

1669, 70, 71, 74, 76, 77, 78 he was Deputy.

1670, May 4, he was named with three others to audit Colony accounts.

1670, June 24, he sold to Stephen Arnold one-thirteenth of the island called the Vineyard at Pawtuxet "which my father in law, Roger Williams, gave me."

1670, 71, he was of the Town Council.

1671, Aug. 21, he and Thomas Roberts were appointed to prize and transport the horse belonging to the town to R. I. and deliver to Joseph Torrey for pay't of debt due from this town.

1677, May 7, he was fined 20 s. for not attending Grand Jury.

He and his wife are buried in Eastern Burial Ground, Middletown, R. I. near Sachuset Beach.

Children.

Mary	b. July 11, 1652	d. 1717	m. William Greene 2nd, John Holmes.
John	b. Aug. 17, 1654	d. Aug. 2, 1727	m. Elizabeth
Isabel	b.	d. 1716	m. John Tillinghast, 2nd, Robert Hicks.
Phoebe	b.	d. 1744	m. Job Greene.
Elcanor	b.	d. May 11, 1714	m. Richard Greene.
Catharine	b.	d. Feby. 21, 1751	m. Wm. Olney.

Mary Sayles was born July 11, 1652. She married, about 1675, William, son of John Greene and Ann Almy. After his death she married John Holmes.

Eleanor Sayles was born 1671, and married Richard Greene Feby. 16, 1693. She died May 11, 1714.

Roger Williams was son of James Williams and Alice Pemberton of London. He was born in Wales about 1600 and received a good education, taking a bachelor's degree at Pembroke College, Cambridge, Jany. 1627. He embarked at Bristol Dec. 1, 1630 in the "Lion" and arrived in Boston Feby. 5, 1631. In noting the event Winthrop calls him "a godly minister." He settled at Salem Apl. 12, 1631, went to Plymouth soon after as assistant pastor, but returned in 1633 and became pastor on the death of the Rev. Skelton 1634. He declined a unanimous call to the church in Boston because they would not make public declaration of repentance for having communed with the churches of England. He was excommunicated in 1635 from the church in Salem for not bringing his children to baptism.

In Apl. 1635 he was summoned to court in Boston for teaching publicly that a magistrate ought not to tender an oath to an unregenerate man. Oct. 9, 1635 he was sentenced to banishment and ordered "out of this jurisdiction within six weeks now next ensuing." He received permission to remain until spring, but would not refrain from uttering his opinions. A messenger was sent to Salem to arrest him in Jany. 1636, but he had gone three days before. Thirty-five years after he wrote: "I was sorely tossed for over fourteen weeks in a bitter winter season not knowing what bed or bread did mean."

He bought land for a new settlement from Canonicus and Miantonomoh, which he named "Providence." In 1639 he was baptized by Ezekiel Holliman, and then baptized him and others, and for a few years acted as pastor of the First Baptist Church. In 1643 he proceeded to England to secure a charter, which he obtained, returning Sept. 17, 1644. He was Assistant in 1647-48-64-65-70-71-72. In 1651 he went to England again and the next year published "Experiments of Spiritual Life and Health, and their Preservation."

He returned in 1654 and was chosen President of the Colony, and for three years after. He was a Commissioner in 1658-59-61, Deputy in 1667 and Town Clerk in 1675-76 and of the Town Council 1670-78-79-80.

In 1682, May 6 he wrote Gov. Bradstreet asking advice as to printing his discourses, etc. "But these are but sublunaries, temporaries and trivials. Eternity, O Eternity, is our business." The sentence of banishment was revoked March 31, 1676. He married, about the time of his coming to America, Mary Barnard. She died in 1676, and he survived until 1683.

Children.

Mary	b. Aug. 1633	d. 1681	m. John Sayles
Freeborn	b. Oct. 1635	d. 1710, Jany. 10	m. Thomas Hart, 2d—Walter Clarke
Providence	b. 1638, Sept.	d. Mar. 1686 unm.	
Mercy	b. July, 1640	d. 1705	m. Resolved Waterman, 2nd—Samuel Winsor
Daniel	b. Feby. 1642	d. May 14, 1712	m. Rebecca Powers
Joseph	b. Dec. 12, 1643	d. Aug. 17, 1724	m. Lydia Olney

Mary Williams, dau. of Roger Williams and Mary Barnard, was born in Plymouth, Mass. the first week in August, 1633. She was married in 1650 to John Sayles of Providence and died in 1681, having borne six children.

William Dyer was a milliner of London. He came to Boston in Dec. 1635, and with his wife Mary joined the church whereof Mr. Wilson was pastor. Mar. 15, 1637 he signed with others a remonstrance affirming the innocence of Mr. Wheelwright, and that the court had condemned the truth of Christ; for which he was disfranchised Nov. 15, 1637, and warned Nov. 20, 1637 "to deliver up all guns, pistols, swords, powder, shot, etc."

In 1638 Winthrop alludes to "the wife of one William Dyer, a milliner in the New Exchange, a very proper and fair woman, and both of them notoriously infected with Mrs. Hutchinson's errors and very censorious and troublesome." He signed the corporate compact with eighteen others Apl. 28, 1639, and departed to Portsmouth and Newport. He was chosen Secretary for both towns from 1640 to 1647, General Recorder in 1648, and Attorney General from 1650 to 1653. He went to England with John Clarke and Roger Williams, and returned in 1653, leaving his wife abroad. He received a commission as Captain and Commander in Chief upon sea, to act against the Dutch May 18, 1653.

His wife returned from England in 1657, a Quaker and a minister. On disembarking at Boston she was soon put in prison for being a Quaker, but was released on petition of her husband and ordered out of Mass. She returned to Boston in 1659 and was tried for not remaining in banishment. She was condemned to death with William Robinson and Marmaduke Stevenson, and stood on the scaffold with the rope about her neck Oct. 27, 1659 while they were hung, but she was reprieved.

"On Petition to the General Court, 1659, Oct. 18, of William Dyer, her son, it is ordered that Mary Dyer shall have liberty for forty-eight hours after this day to depart out of this jurisdiction, after which time being found therein she is to be executed."

The next day she wrote "Once more to the general court assembled in Boston, speaks Mary Dyer, even as before. My life is not accepted, neither availeth me, in comparison of the lives and liberty of the truth and servants of the living God * * *" "Viewed from a literary, moral or religious standpoint, Mary Dyer's letters compare favorably with the best efforts of the leading Puritans." (Hallowell.)

She then went to Rhode Island, but returning to Boston in May, 1660, she was brought before Gov. Endicott who said: "Are you the same Mary that was here before?" She replied: "I am the same Mary, etc." He then said: "You will own yourself a Quaker, will you

not?'' She answered: ''I own myself to be reproachfully so called.'' He then sentenced her to be hung the day following.

On the gallows June 1, 1660, she was adjured by her early pastor, Mr. Wilson, to repent and not to be ''so deluded and carried away by the deceit of the devil.'' She said: ''No ear can hear, no tongue can utter, no heart can understand the sweet incomes and the refreshings of the Spirit of the Lord which I now feel.''

She was accompanied from the prison to the gallows by a band of soldiers with drums beating that none might hear her speak. She is described as ''a person of no mean extract or parentage, of an estate pretty plentiful, of a comely stature and countenance, of a piercing knowledge in many things, of a wonderful sweet and pleasant discourse.''

He was Commissioner in 1661-62, Deputy 1664-66, General Solicitor 1665-66-68 and Secretary to the Council 1669. He died 1677, leaving a widow named Catherine.

Children.

Samuel	b. 1635	d. 1678	m. Ann Hutchinson
Mary	b.		
William	b.		
Mahershalalhashbaz		d. 1670	m. Martha Pearce
Henry	b. 1647	d. 1690	m. Elizabeth Sanford
Charles	b. 1650	d. May 15, 1709	m. Mary —— 2d—Martha Brownell

Elizabeth, by second wife,

Samuel Dyer, son of William and Mary Dyer, was born about the time of the arrival of his parents in America in 1635. He married Ann, dau. of Edward Hutchinson and Catherine Hamby. He was chosen Conservator of the Peace in Kingstown, R. I. May 21, 1669, and took the oath of allegiance to R. I. May 20, 1671. He died in 1678 and his estate was taxed in 1680, 15 s. 6 d. His widow married Daniel Vernon Sept. 23, 1679 and died in 1717. Her will dated Jany. 1, 1717, names her son Samuel Vernon as executor. She gives her son Samuel Dyer 5s., sons Elisha, Henry and Barrett Dyer £30 each, son Samuel Vernon £45 and dau. Catherine Vernon £65.

Children.

Samuel			
Nathaniel		m. Aug. 9, 1688	Elizabeth Parrott
Edward	b. 1670	m. Mary Greene	
Elisha			
Henry			
Barrett			
Ann		m. 1693 Carew Clark	

Edward Dyer, son of Samuel Dyer and Ann Hutchinson, was born in Kingstown, R. I. in 1670. He was a carpenter. On Feby. 9, 1691 he and his brother Elisha were complained of by their step-father, Daniel Vernon of Kingstown, for taking possession of his farm at Aquidneset, forcing open the door of the cellar, etc., they both being non-residents.

He married about 1697 Mary, dau. of William Greene and Mary Sayles. On Sept. 22, 1698 he and his wife signed a bond at Newport in the sum of £200 to stand by the arbitration of Thomas Olney and Weston Clark regarding a house and lot in Warwick for which an action had been commenced by Edward Dyer for his wife, the dau. of William Greene, deceased, against Samuel Greene, to whom the bond was given. On Mar. 17, 1699, he and his wife gave a receipt to uncle Samuel Greene for £15, and also for £10 already had according to the award.

Children.

Edward	b. Jany. 6, 1701	
Samuel	b.	m. Tabitha Niles
William	b. 1705	

Samuel Dyer, son of Edward Dyer and Mary Greene, was born about 1703, probably at Warwick, R. I. He married Tabitha, dau. of Nathaniel Niles?

George Dyer, son of Samuel Dyer and Tabitha Niles, was born about 1730. He married Anna, dau. of Nichols.

Sybil Dyer, dau. of George Dyer and Anna Nichols, was born in Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1772. She married Feby. 16, 1791 at West Greenwich, R. I. the Rev. Stutely Carr, and died Dec. 7, 1839, having borne sixteen children. "She was sick two weeks in great distress, but had her senses the most of the time."

William Hutchinson was a merchant of good estate from Alford, in Lincolnshire, who arrived in Boston on the "Griffin", Sept. 18, 163.., drawn hither by admiration of the Rev. John Cotton. He was admitted to the First Church of Boston 26th of 8th month, and his wife 2nd of 9th month, 1634. He was made freeman March 4, 1635, and was at once chosen representative of Boston to the General Court, and four courts following.

He was one of those disarmed in 1637, and in order to enjoy the religious liberty for which he had left England he removed to Rhode Island, where he was chosen Assistant or Magistrate in 1639. He died in 1642 aged about 52. His wife Ann, dau. of Francis Marbury and Bridget Dryden of Alford, Eng., was "the gifted prophetess of the doleful heresies that shook and almost subverted the colony of Mass." (Savage.)

"Nothing can be discovered or inferred in this age, from any known record, which sullies her matronly or her religious character. She must have been richly endowed with gifts of wisdom and grace. She displayed no worse or greater religious perversity than that of enthusiasm." Josselyn and Weld call her the "American Jezebel." Johnson calls her "the master piece of woman's wit." Winthrop in Oct. 1636 writes: "One Mrs. Hutchinson, a member of the church of Boston, a woman of a ready wit and bold spirit, brought over with her two dangerous errors: first, that the person of the Holy Ghost dwells in a justified person; second, that no sanctification can help to evidence to us our justification." "It appeared that Gov. Vane, the magistrates Coddington and Dummer, and the ministers Cotton and Wheelwright, with the large majority of the Boston Church, made common cause with Mrs. Hutchinson about justification." "The contest between the disputants was which of the two, sanctification or justification, was the cause and which the effect."

After the disfranchisement and banishment of Mr. Wheelwright, her son-in-law, Mrs. Hutchinson was brought to trial in Nov. 1637 at Cambridge before the General Court, charged by Gov. Winthrop "with

My Wife's Sisters,

HELEN E. CARR, Mrs. Fisher. BERTHA H. CARR, Mrs. Foskett. GRACE M. CARR, Mrs. Child.

being a disturber of the peace of the Commonwealth and of the Churches; with promoting the opinions which had caused so much trouble; with being nearly connected by affinity and sympathy with those already censured; with defaming the churches and ministers; with maintaining a meeting at her house which was neither tolerable nor comely in the sight of God, nor fitting for her sex." The trial was "one of the most shameful proceedings recorded in the annals of Protestantism." "With all the allowance which charity can devise * * * the treatment of Mrs. H. on her trial deserves the severest epithets of censure."

She was convicted of traducing the ministers and ministry and was banished. The same court for fear of "some sudden irruption" ordered seventy-five of her sympathizers, who had dared to petition the court in opposition to the censure of Mr. Wheelwright, to deliver up all guns, pistols, swords, powder, shot and match. Among the names are William Hutchinson, William Dyer, Samuel Wilbore, John Porter and William Freeborn.

"Her three great failings and weaknesses were her spiritual pride, her contempt of public ordinances and her censorious tongue. She was puffed up by her intuitions and self assurance; she thought no ministrations of religious counsel could be equal in value to her own, and she was guilty of offensive personalities." "The ministers were her most jealous, most determined, and perhaps, for the time, most proper opponents." "But allowing all just exceptions, she was still a high-minded and excellent woman." "She appears to have been a faithful wife and mother, and for aught that can now be discovered she was a Christian in heart and in life."

Before the sentence of banishment was executed Mrs. H. was tried by the Church for gross errors to the number of thirty on March 15th and March 22d, 1638 and "cast out of the church for impenitently persisting in a manifest lie." "The controversy of three years' continuance which had drawn nearly the whole of the believers in Boston, magistrates, ministers, women, soldiers and the common multitude, under the banners of a female leader * * * was thus brought to an issue by imputing deception about one of the most unintelligible tenets of faith to her, who could not be circumvented in any other way."

She left Boston March 28, 1638 and joined her friends in Providence, the asylum of many of those who had been disarmed by order of the court in Boston. The church in Boston sent a committee of three to the Island to make one more attempt to reclaim Mrs. H., but they reported small success. "Mr. H. told us he was more nearly tied to his wife than to the church; he thought her to be a dear saint and servant of God."

Soon after her husband's death in 1642 she with all her remaining family, except her daughter Savage and son Edward, removed to a new settlement west of New Haven (near Hell Gate, N. Y. *Century Cyc. of Names*) where all, to the number of sixteen, save one child who was taken captive, were, without provocation, cruelly slaughtered by the Indians.

Children.

Edward	b. ab. 1613	d. Aug. 19, 1675	m. Catherine Hamby
Richard		d. 1643	
Francis		d. 1643	
Faith		d. 1652	m. Thomas Savage
Susanna		d. 1643	m. John Cole
Bridget		d. 1643	m. —— Willis
Zuriel bapt. Mar. 13, 1636			

Edward Hutchinson, son of William Hutchinson and Ann Marbury, was born in Eng. about 1613. He came to Boston with the Rev. John Cotton in 1633, was admitted to the church Aug. 10th and made freeman Sept. 3, 1634. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. in 1638 and was chosen its Captain in 1657. He was elected as representative to the General Court in 1658 and served as Captain of cavalry in the war against King Philip, in which he was wounded in a treacherous assault made by the Indians near Brookfield while he was marching to a peaceful meeting, Aug. 2, 1675. He died on his way home at Marlboro Aug. 19, 1675 aged 62. He was one of the first settlers of Newport in 1638, but had returned to Boston and "deserves honor for his firmness in opposing cruelty to the Quakers."

He was married about 1636 to Catherine Hamby, dau. of a lawyer of Ipswich, Eng. She was admitted to the church Feby. 10, 1639 and died about 1650. He married second Abigail, dau. of widow Alice Vermaies of Salem and widow of Robert Britton. She survived him and died Aug. 10, 1689.

Children.

Elishua	bt. Nov. 5, 1637	d. young	
Elizabeth	b. Nov. 10, 1639		m. Edward Winslow
Elisha	bt. Nov. 16, 1641, being 13 days old.		
Ann	b. Nov. 17, 1643	d. 1717	m. Samuel Dyer
William	bt. Jany. 18, 1646	being 1 day old d. young	
Catherine	b. May 14, 1648	d. soon	
Susanna	b. June 10, 1649		m. Nathaniel Coddington,
	Ch. of wife Abigail.		
Edward	b. Jany. 1652		m. Hannah Hawkins
Catherine	b. Feby. 13, 1653		m. Henry Bartholomew
Benjamin	b. June 22, 1656	d. before his father	
Hannah	b. May 16, 1658		m. Peter Walker

Ann Hutchinson, dau. of Edward Hutchinson and Catherine Hamby, was baptized Nov. 19, 1643, being two days old. She married first Samuel Dyer, son of William and Mary Dyer, and second Daniel Vernon Sept. 23, 1679. She left a will dated Jany. 1, 1717, which was proven the same year, and names four Dyer children and two Vernon children.

Edward Griswold was born in England in 1607. He came to Windsor, Conn. from Kenilworth, Warwickshire, in 1639 with his brothers in a vessel sent out by Mr. Wm. Whiting, and in company with the Rev. Ephraim Huit and others who settled in Windsor. Here he had a cider press. He was a man of much enterprise and influence. His brother Matthew was ancestor of two governors. In March, 1663, he was on com. to lay out the undivided lands in Simsbury. He was a large landholder. In 1664 he removed to Killingworth. First mention is made in 1649 of the settlement of that part of Windsor known as Poquonnoc. Thomas Holcomb, John Bartlett, Edward, Francis and George Griswold, all of Windsor, had removed thither, and the court "taking into consideration the many dangers that these families are in, and exposed unto, by reason of their remote living from neighbors and nearness to Indians * * * freed one soldier from each family from training on every training day * * * provided that the man which tarries at home stands about the aforesaid houses upon his sentinel posture." His wife Margaret died in Killingworth Aug. 23, 1670, and he m. 2nd, Sarah, widow of James Bemis of New London. He died about 1690.

Children.

Edward		
Francis	d. 1671 at Norwich.	
George	d. Sept. 3, 1704	m. Mary Holcomb
John	d. 1642	

Sarah, b. in Eng., m. Sam'l Phillips; 2d, Nathaniel Pinney.
Ann, b. in America, bapt. June 19, 1642.
Mary, b. Oct. 5, bapt. Oct. 13, 1644; m. Timothy Phelps.
Deborah, b. and bapt. June 28, 1646; m. Samuel Buel.
Joseph, b. and bapt. March 2, 1647.
Samuel, b. and bapt. Nov. 18, 1649; d. July 6, 1672.
John, b. and bapt. Aug. 15, 1652; d. Aug. 17, 1717; m. Mary ————: 2d, Bathsheba ————.

John Griswold, son of Edward and Margaret, was born in Windsor Aug. 15, 1652 and baptized the same day. He went to Killingworth with his father in 1664. He was a man of property, intelligence and influence, and a deacon in the church of Killingworth. He married Mary , who died Oct. 27, 1679, and he married second Bathsheba, who died in 1736. He died Aug. 7, 1717, and his inventory was presented Oct. 7, 1717. He gave his lands to his sons, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin and Walter.

Children.

Mary	b. Feby. 1, 1673	
Margaret	b. Dec. 10, 1675	
Hannah	b. Oct. 25, 1677	
John	b. Sept. 22, 1679	d. Dec. 27, 1679.

Dorothy	b. May 4, 1681	died young.	
Bathsheba	b. Dec. 5, 1682		m. Daniel Clark.
Samuel	b. Apl. 4, 1685		m. Sarah
Lucy	b. July 4, 1686		
Martha	b. June 1, 1689	d. Mar. 17, 1690	
Joseph	b. Sept. 26, 1690		m. Temperance Lay.
Benjamin	b. Sept. 26, 1690		m. Abigail Norton.
Dorothy	b. Sept. 23, 1692		
Martha	b. June 16, 1694		
Daniel	b. Oct. 25, 1696		m. Jerusha Stevens.
Walter	b. Mar. 7, 1700		m. Sarah Wight.

Daniel Griswold, son of John and Bathsheba, was born in Killingworth Oct. 25, 1696. He married Jerusha Stevens March 9, 1721.

Children.

Daniel	b. 1722		m. Mary Bushel.
Bathsheba	b. Oct. 23, 1737		
Samuel	b.	d. Apl. 17, 1745	

Daniel B. Griswold, son of Daniel Griswold and Jerusha Stevens, was born in Killingworth in 1722. He married Mary Bushel Oct. 22, 1750. He owned a coasting vessel and did an extensive business between Conn. and the West Indies.

Children.

Jerusha	b. Aug. 20, 1751		m. Wakely
Mary	b. Mar. 25, 1753		
Daniel	b. Jany. 17, 1756		
Edward	b. Feby. 11, 1758	d. Mar. 22, 1843	m. Asenath Hurd
Beulah	b. Oct. 20, 1760		
Francis	b. Aug. 11, 1762		
John	b. June 7, 1764		
Ann	b. Apl. 12, 1766		
Sarah	b. Nov. 5, 1768		
Aaron	b. Nov. 1, 1770		
Simeon	b. Oct. 13, 1771		
William	b. Mar. 14, 1776.		

Edward Griswold, son of Daniel Griswold and Mary Bushel, was born in Killingworth, Feby. 11, 1758. He was a sea captain, and then a soldier in the Revolutionary Army. After peace was declared his wife prevailed upon him to abandon his sea-faring life and to go west. They settled in Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. where their younger children were born. In 1802 they removed to Dryden, where he bought Oct. 16, 1805 Lot 39, containing 640 acres, being the N. E. quarter of Dryden Village for $2250. He was a man of considerable means for those days, and was prosperous. He gave the land for both the village churches. He was short and thick-set in his body, and honorable and upright in his character. He married Asenath Hurd, June 19, 1783, and died March 22, 1843, as appears on his monument in the Dryden cemetery. She was born 1757 and died 1852.

Children.

Abram
Charles
Edward (These names are not in order.)
Nathan
Asenath was third child.
Polly
Jerusha m. —— Bartholomew

These were parents of Daniel Bartholomew and Mrs. Sarah E. Peck, who was mother of Mrs. L. G. Cobb, Mr. Ernest Peck and Mrs. John Doll.

Nancy b. Sept. 15, 1790

Nancy Griswold was born Sept. 15, 1790, m. Capt. George Carr and died at N. Almond, Allegany Co., N. Y. at the house of her eldest daughter, Mrs. Marietta Carr Karr, Aug. 10, 1878. She was the mother of seven children.

Birthplace of my Wife and her Mother, Lisbon, Conn.

Benjamin Clark was father of

Theophilus Clark, of Preston, Vt., who married Martha—

Their children were:

Nathaniel	b. Mar. 29 1730	m. Thankful Gates
Theophilus	b. Mar. 30 1732	m. Bethiah Burnham
Adam	b. Mar. 5 1734	m. Mehitabel .....
Benjamin	b. May 16 1738	
Jonas	b. Sept. 9 1741	m. Betsey Stoddard
Stephen	b. Feby 1 1744	
Reuben	b. July 4 1747	

Theophilus Clark was born Mar. 30, 1732, married Bethiah Burnham, Jany. 13, 1756. He lived in Canterbury and was quartermaster. (See page 6 of Conn. Men in Revolution.)

Children.

Martha	b. Aug. 6 1757
Lucy	b. May 6 1759
Seth	b. Sept. 11 1762

Seth Clark, born Sept. 11, 1762, m. Olive Palmer and died Feby. 23, 1838. They lie buried in the cemetery of Canterbury, Conn.

**Capt.
Seth Clark
Died
Feb. 23 1838
in the
76 year of
his age**

**Olive
wife of
Capt. Seth Clark
Died
June 19, 1834
in the 68 year
of her
age**

Children.

Seth	b. June 12 1786	d. Feby 25 1878	m. Abigail Davenport
John M.	b. June 1788	d. 1835	
Guy C.	b. May 1790	d. 1832	
Rev. Luther	b. May 1792	d. 1845	m. Amelia Clark
Olive P.	b. May 1794	d. 1834	
Bethia D.	b. Apl 19 1797	d. 1882	m. Marinus Parker
Eunice S.	b. May 21 1800	d. 1881	m. John Bullard
Dr. Peter M.	b. July 4 1802	d. 1828	
Thomas A.	b. Sept. 7 1804	d. Jany 12 1877	m. Sarah Morey
Charles P.	b. Dec. 10 1806	d. 1886	
Rev. Henry	b. Nov. 12 1810	d. May 22 1888	m. Mary
Elihu	b. Aug. 28 1812		

Thomas Adams Clark, born Sept. 7, 1804, was a farmer of Lisbon, Conn., occupying the farm previously owned by his wife's father. He was a member of the Conn. Legislature in 1858. He m. Mar. 23, 1826, Sarah, dau. of Robert Morey and Catherine Ginedo and died Jany. 12, 1877.

Children.

Thomas	b. Dec. 26 1830	d. Jany 12 1894	m. Sarah Wheeler
Sarah	b. July 29 1832	d. June 20 1865	m. Geo. Norman Carr

Sarah Clark was born in Lisbon, Conn., July 29, 1832. She was m. to Geo. Norman Carr, Jany. 23, 1856, bore him two daughters and died June 20, 1865.

SARAH MOREY CLARK. THOS. ADAMS CLARK.

My Wife's Grandmother and Grandfather.

Walter Palmer was made freeman in Charlestown May 14, 1634. He was town clerk in 1638. He removed to Rehoboth and was deputy in 1645, his property being valued at £419 in 1643. In 1652 he removed to Southerton (Stonington) and died there Nov. 19, 1661. After the death of his first wife Ann, he m. about 1632 Rebecca Short.

Children by first wife: Grace, who m. Thomas Minor; John, William, Jonas, and Elizabeth, who m. Thomas Sloan.

By second wife.

Hannah	b. June 16 1634		m. Thos. Hewitt or Huet
Elihu	b. Jany 24 1636	d. 1665	
Nehemiah	b. Nov. 27 1637		m. Hannah Stanton
Moses	b. Apl 6 1640		m. Dorothy Gilbert
Benjamin	b. Mar. 30 1642		
Gershom			m. Ann Denison
Rebecca			m. Elisha Chesbrough 2nd John Baldwin

Jonas Palmer, son of Walter and Ann Palmer, lived at Rehoboth and died June 22, 1709. His will, proved July 6, 1709 was witnessed by Daniel Carpenter, John Ormsbee and Preserved Abell. He m. in Rehoboth, May 3, 1655, Elizabeth dau. of Francis Grissell (Griswold) of Charlestown. She was buried in Rehoboth, Feby. 11, 1691-2, and Nov. 9, 1692, he m. 2nd, Abigail Carpenter, widow of John Titus. She died March 5, 1709.

Children by first wife.

Hannah	b. Nov. 8 1657	m. John French
Samuel	b. Nov. 22 1659	m. Elizabeth Kinsley
Jonas	b. Mar. 29, 1662	m. Elizabeth Kenrick
Mary	b. Feby. 23 1663	m. Joseph Daggett
Elizabeth		
Martha	b. July 6 1666	m. Joseph Titus, son of John Titus and Abigail Carpenter
Grace	b. Oct. 1 1668	m. James Carpenter, son of Samuel Carpenter and Sarah Readway.

Jonas Palmer, son of Jonas Palmer and Elizabeth Griswold was born in Rehoboth, Mar. 29, 1662. He removed to Windham, Conn. and died there Sept. 19, 1730. His will was proved Oct. 5, 1730. He m. in Rehoboth, May 28, 1689, Elizabeth, dau. of George Kenrick and Ruth Bowen. She was b. in Rehoboth, Sept. 12, 1661, and d. in Windham, Aug. 5, 1725.

Children:

Rebecca	b. Feby 29 1688-9	m. Thomas Read
Elizabeth	b. Sept. 14 1691	m. John Spencer
Jonathan	b. Mar. 20 1692-3	m. Sarah
Gershom	b. Nov. 14 1694	m. Hannah Spencer
Hannah	b. Apl. 28 1696	m. John Read
Ruth	b. Mar. 27 1698	
Elihu	b. Jany. 19 1699-00	m. Abigail Robinson

Elihu Palmer, b. Jany. 19, 1699-00, in Rehoboth was m. in Windham, Sept. 30, 1725 to Abigail, dau. of Peter Robinson and Ruth Fuller, who d. Dec. 29, 1765, aged 65. He d. July 22, 1764.

Children:

Amasa	b. July 13 1726	d. Apl. 30 1727	
Elihu	b. Feby 9 1727-8	d. 1810	
Abigail	b. Jany 9 1729-30	d. Mar 13 1730	
Jonah	b. July 23 1731		m. Abiah
Abigail	b. Mar 26 1733		m. Peter Robinson
Rhoda	b. Sept 6 1735	d. Feby 14 1738	
Amasa	b. Aug 29 1737		

Elihu Palmer, b. Feby. 9, 1727-8, in Scotland Parish was m. Aug. 11, 1752 to Lois dau. of Nathan Foster of Stafford, Conn.

Children.

Eunice	b. June 4 1753	d. Oct 18 1754	
Thaddeus	b. Aug 16 1754	d. Sept 5 1754	
Eunice	b. Aug 25 1755		m. Josiah Smith
Hannah	b. July 1, 1757		m. Jonathan Pellet
Thaddeus	b. June 22 1759		m. Thankful Cleveland
Lois	b. Apl 20 1761		m. John Kendall
A child	b. June 4 1763	d. June 4 1763	
Elihu	b. Aug 7 1764		
Olive	b. Oct 22 1766		m. Seth Clark
Nathan	b. Apl 6 1769		m. Jerusha Barstow

Olive Palmer was born in Scotland, Conn., Oct. 22, 1766. She m. Seth Clark in 1785 and died in Canterbury, June 19, 1834, having borne him twelve children.

Reginald Foster was born in England about 1595. He married, 1st ————, 2nd Judith ———— who d. Oct. 1664 and 3rd, Mrs. Sarah (White) Martin, widow of John, on Sept. 19, 1665. He resided at Ipswich, Mass. and died there in 1681.

Children.

Sarah	b. 1620	m. William Storey
Abraham	b. 1622	m. Lydia Burbank
Isaac	b. 1630	m. Mary Jackson 2d Hannah Douring 3d Martha Hale
William	b. 1633	m. Mary Jackson (?)
Jacob	b. 1635	m. Martha Kinsman 2d Abigail Lord
Reginald	b. 1636	m. Elizabeth Dane

Abraham Foster was born in Exeter, Devonshire, Eng. in 1622. In 1655 he m. Lydia, dau. of Caleb Burbank and resided at Ipswich, where he died Jany. 25, 1711. When giving his deposition, Sept. 26, 1698, he was stated to be 76 years of age. He distributed his estate by deed, Dec. 21, 1698. Caleb Burbank is supposed to have been the son of John Burbank, freeman of Rowley, Mar. 13, 1640, whose will dated Apl. 5, 1681 names wife Jemima and ch. John, Caleb and Lydia.

Children.

Ephraim	b. Oct. 9 1657		m. Hannah Eames 2d Mary West
Abraham	b. Oct. 16 1659		m. Mary Robinson
James	b. Jany 12 1662		
Isaac	b. Dec. 27 1668	d. Feby 13 1717	
Benjamin	b. 1670		m. Ann .....
Ebenezer	b. July 15 1672		m. Mary Borman
Mehitable	b. Oct. 12 1675		m. Ebenezer Averill
Caleb	b. Nov. 9 1677		m. Mary Sherwin
Ruth	b.		m. Jeremiah Perley

Abraham Foster was born in Ipswich, Oct. 15, 1659. He m., Nov. 15, 1693, Mary, dau. of Robert Robinson of Newbury. He was a soldier in the military service of the colony "and was wounded in the public service and is to receive £8 out of the public treasury for 'smart money.'" He resided at Ipswich and Topsfield and died May 23, 1741.

Children.

Abraham	b. June 12 1696	m. Sarah Dunnell
Nathan	b. May 17 1700	m. Hannah Standish
Daniel	b. Apl 13 1705	m. Hannah Blaek 2nd Elizabeth Davis

Nathan Foster was born at Ipswich, Mass., May 17, 1700. He removed to Stafford, Conn. in 1720 and m., Nov. 13, 1724, Hannah, dau. of Dea. Josiah and Sarah Standish. He died May 26, 1753.

Children.

Mary	b. Oct. 12 1725	m. Josiah Standish Rood
Nathan	b. May 27 1728	m. Elizabeth Lansford
Hannah	b. Apl. 15 1730	m. ..... Alden
Lois	b. Jany 7 1732-3	m. Elihu Palmer
Eunice	b. Feby 29 1733-4	m. Elijah Parish
Mehitable	b. Feby 20 1737-8	m. Silas Lilly
Phebe	b. Mar 1 1739-40	m. ..... Crittenden
Sarah	b. Jany 4 1742	m. Jonathan Lilly
Daniel	b. July 22 1744	m. Kezia Sawyer 2nd Welthea Almira Ladd
Asa	b. July 15 1746	m. Huldah Wheeler 2nd Eliza Thompson
Standish	b. Feby 24 1749	m. Sarah Spaulding

Lois Foster, dau. of Nathan Foster and Hannah Standish was born Jany. 7, 1732-3 and m. Elihu Palmer of Scotland, Conn. Aug. 11, 1752, and bore him ten children.

Myles Standish was born in Lancashire, Eng. about 1584. He died at Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1656. He served in the Netherlands as a soldier and came in the Mayflower to Plymouth in 1620. He was appointed captain by the Pilgrims and defeated the Indians at Weymouth in 1623. He was sent to England by the colony in 1625, and later was a settler and magistrate in Duxbury. His name and fame were made immortal by Longfellow two hundred years after his death. His first wife, Rose died Jany. 29, 1621, and in 1628 he married his cousin Barbara Standish. They had six children:

(1) Alexander d. 1702; m. Sarah Alden dau. of John and Priscilla, 2d Desire Doty wid. of Israel Holmes. (2) Miles who moved to Boston and m. 19 July 1660 Sarah a dau. of John Winslow. He d. Apl. 5 1663. (3) Capt. Josiah of N. Bridgewater and Norwich, Conn., born 1634 m. Mary dau. of John Dingley, 2d Sarah dau. of Sam'l Allen of Braintree. (4) Lora d. unm. (5) Charles d. young. (6) John d. young.

Josiah Standish was born 1634, m. Dec. 19, 1654, Mary, dau. of John Dingley of Marshfield. She died in 1655. He removed to East Bridgewater, was Lieut. there, returned to Duxbury in 1663, was Selectman, Deputy and Capt.; removed to Norwich, Conn. 1686 and bought 150 acres of John Parker in 1687. He m. 2nd, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Allen of Braintree.

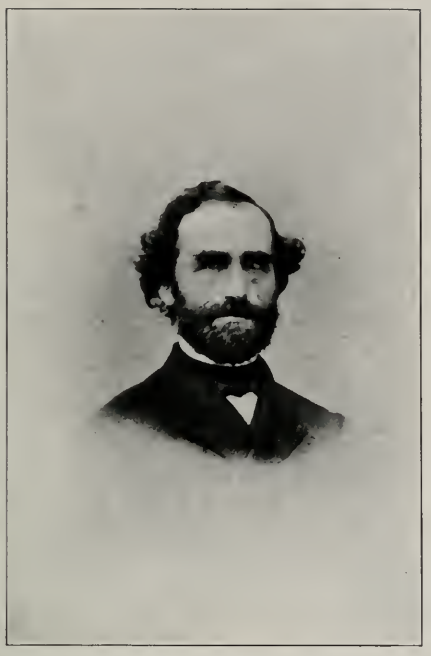
Children:

Miles	m. Mehitabel Adams Dec. 5 1700
Josiah	m. Sarah
Samuel	m. Deborah Gates June 5 1710
Israel	m. Elizabeth Richards Feby 8 1704-5
Mary	m. James Cary
Lois	m. Hugh Calkins
Mehitabel,	Martha and Mercy

Josiah Standish, son of Josiah Standish and Sarah Allen, was born about 1675. He was a deacon in Stafford, Conn. and died Mar. or May 26, 1753. His wife, Sarah, died Jany. or June 16, 1741.

They had Eleazer, Jehoden, Mehitabel (m. Rood) Sarah (m. Howard) Hannah (m. Foster) and Mercy (m. Perkins).

Hannah Standish was born in 1706. She m. Nov. 13, 1724, Nathan Foster and resided in Stafford, Conn. She had eleven children.



GEORGE NORMAN CARR,
My Wife's Father.

SARAH CLARK CARR,
My Wife's Mother.

Roger Mowry or Morey was by tradition a cousin of Roger Williams and lived in the same places: Plymouth, Salem and Providence, and perhaps came with him from England. He was made freeman May 18, 1631. He was a member of the church in Salem in 1636.

Jany. 20, 1637 it was agreed with Roger Mowry, neat herd, by the town of Salem that he should begin the keeping of the town's cattle the fifth of the second month (April) and to so continue eight months with the help of another sufficient man. He was to be ready at the pen gate an hour after sunrise each day to take them. Those who did not have their cattle ready were to bring them after the herd. He was to have seven shillings per head of all except bulls to be paid in four equal payments and always one fourth beforehand.

1637, Feby. 20, he had 50 acres laid out. Mar. 25, 1642 he and Lawrence Southwick agreed to keep the cows as last year except wages which were to be five shillings per head. In 1643 he moved to Providence and was made freeman in 1655. The same year he was appointed to keep a house of entertainment.

July 29, 1656 he entered 10 ankers of liquors and same year 3 ankers of rum and 2 bbls. of sack. In 1658 he bought four acres of Robert Colwell and was chosen Commissioner. Oct. 12, 1659 Roger Mowry of Providence and Mary, his wife, being the eldest daughter of John Johnson, late of Roxbury, deceased, for £60 deeded to Wm. Parkes one-sixth part of the estate of said J. J. devised to them by his will dated July 30, 1659. Jany. 21, 1660-1 Isaac Heath of Roxbury died and by his will gave 20s. to his kinswoman, Mary Mowry.

Jany. 1, 1664 Elizabeth Heath of Roxbury, widow of Isaac, gave 10s. to Mary Mowry and the same to Thomas Mowry, her son. In 1669 administration of his estate was refused to Mary Mowry because his property would not discharge his debts and legacies. The Town Council gave her £20 of the estate to help relieve her old age and for good reason to them appearing. Sept. 5, 1671 she sold to Stephen Paine of Rehoboth the house, outhousing, three house lots and commoning.

Jany. 29, 1679 his widow, now widow of John Kingsley, was buried at Rehoboth.

Children.

Roger	bapt. Apl. 21, 1637	d. young	
Jonathan	bp. Apl. 21, 1637	d. 1708	m. Mary Bartlett, widow of Richard Foster, 2nd—Hannah
Bethiah	bp. June 17, 1638		m. George Palmer 1660
Mary	bp. Jany. 16, 1640		
Elizabeth	bp. Jany. 20, 1643		
Nathaniel	b. 1644	d. Mar. 24, 1718	m. Joanna Inman
John		d. 1690	m. Mary .....
Mehitable			m. Eldad Kingsley, 2nd Timothy Brooks
Joseph	b. 1647	d. May 27, 1716	m. Mary Wilbur
Peniamin	b. May 8, 1649	d. 1719	m. Martha Hazard
Thomas	b. July 19, 1652	d. Dec. 25, 1717	m. Susanna Newell
Hannah	b. Sept. 28, 1656	d. 1718	m. Benj. Sherman

Benjamin Mowry, son of Roger Mowry and Mary Johnson, was born in Providence May 8, and was baptized May 20, 1649. He married about 1677 Martha, dau. of Thomas and Martha Hazard and widow of Ichabod Potter. In the will of Isaac Heath of Roxbury dated Jany. 19, 1660-1 he says, "If Benjamin Mowry duly serves out his time, my will is that at the end of his time he shall receive £5." At Kingstown Oct. 31, 1677 he was one of those to whom were granted 500 acres to be called East Greenwich. Sept. 6, 1687 he was taxed 3s 2d. His brother Joseph in his will made in 1716 gave him £5 per annum in wearing apparel for life, and to cousin (nephew) Joseph Mowry, son of Benjamin, £10. He survived his brother three years and died in 1719.

Children:

Roger	d. 1719	
Joseph	d. 1718	m. Sarah
Benjamin	d. 1719 (?)	
John	d. 1718	m. Mary

Joseph Mowry, son of Benjamin Mowry and Martha Hazard, was born probably in Portsmouth about 1680. With his brothers Benjamin and Roger, all of Point Judith, he received Apl. 16, 1698 for love, etc. from their half-brother Ichabod Potter, a deed to a right of land in Narragansett, which grantor bought from his (step) grandfather, John Albro of Portsmouth. He died in 1718 leaving a will dated Oct. 2, 1718 and proved Dec. 11, 1718, which names his wife Sarah and son Robert as executors, and gives his land to his four sons, Robert, Joseph, Benjamin and Roger, and to dau. Mary £50 at eighteen or marriage; and to his wife the use and profit of his moveables while widow. His inventory made Nov. 6, 1718 mentions 19 calves at Seaside Farm, 19 yearlings, 11 cows and heifer, 6 mares, 8 colts, other cattle and horses, 5 swine, 2 spinning wheels, etc.

Children, born in South Kingstown.

Mary	b. Oct. 18, 1704	
Robert	b. Aug. 31, 1706	m. Sarah Hazard
Joseph	b. Aug. 24, 1708	
Benjamin	b. May 2, 1710	
Roger	b. July 2, 1712	
Martha	b. Dec. 5, 1714	
Sarah	b. Aug. 31, 1717	

Robert Morey, son of Joseph and Sarah Morey, was born in So. Kingstown, R. I. Aug. 31, 1706. He lived in Westerly and married Oct. 24. 1728 Sarah, dau. of Jeremiah Hazard and Sarah Smith. He died Feby. 19, 1796. He had at death one child, Robert.

Robert Morey, son of Robert Morey and Sarah Hazard, was born probably in Westerly, R. I. about 1736. He married Catherine Ginedo March 23, 1758. He died May 6, 1793 in the 57th year of his age. She was born Sept. 10, 1738 and died Jan. 22, 1828. The Ginedo Bible is preserved by Miss Ruth Browning of Francis, Fla.

Children.

Robert	b. Dec. 24, 1758		m. Ruth Browning
Lewis	b. Oct. 24, 1760		
Sarah	b. Oct. 10, 1762		m. Jeremiah Browning
Hazard	b. Nov. 20, 1764		
Catharine	b. Jany. 10, 1767		m. William T. Browning
Elizabeth	b. Mar. 25, 1770		m. Samuel Browning
Joshua	b. Aug. 10, 1772		
Joseph	b. Aug. 27, 1774	d. Sept. 9 1802	
Susanna	b. Aug. 2, 1779		

Robert Morey, son of Robert Morey and Catharine Ginedo, was born, probably in Westerly, Dec. 24, 1758 on Sabbath morning at four o'clock. He was a ship carpenter. He married May 14, 1786 Ruth, dau. of Jeremiah and Ruth Browning. He moved to Lisbon, Conn. and died Nov. 3, 1849.

Children.

Eunice	b. Jany. 28, 1795	
Ruth	b. Mar. 3, 1797	m. Rouse Browning
Ephraim	b. July 11, 1798	m. Emily Brayman
Catharine	b. Feby. 13, 1803	m. Samuel S. Browning
Sarah	b. Dec. 19, 1805	m. Thomas A. Clark

Sarah Morey, dau. of Robert Morey and Ruth Browning, was born in Lisbon, Conn. Dec. 19, 1805. She was married March 23, 1826 to Thomas Adams Clark, and died April —, 1895, and lies buried in the cemetery in Jewett City, Conn., having borne two children. She visited Chicago in 1886 and spent nearly a year at 4224 Langley avenue.

John Johnson of Roxbury, through his son Capt. Isaac Johnson who fell in the Great Narragansett Fight, and his daughter Mary, who married Roger Mowry, is a common ancestor of Lyman May Paine and Geneva Carr Paine in the ninth generation.

Thomas Hazard, b. 1610, d. 1680, was a ship carpenter in Boston in 1635. His wife Martha died in 1669 and he m. second, in 1675, Martha (d. 1691), widow of Thomas Sheriff. He was made freeman in Boston, Mar. 25, 1636, and admitted inhabitant of Aquidneck, 1638. With eight others he signed a compact, Apl. 28, 1639, preparatory to settlement of Newport. "It is agreed by us whose hands are underwritten to propagate a plantation in the midst of the island or elsewheres and to engage ourselves to bear equal charge, answerable to our strength and estates in common; and that our determination shall be by major voices of judge and elders, the judge to have a double voice." He was named at Newport, June 5, 1639, as one of four proportioners of land. He was at Newtown, Long Island for a short time.

1666, Dec. 10, he deeded Thomas Sheriff a house, orchard 30 acres, etc. in Portsmouth, R. I. for £20, reserving an estate for his own life; then to said Thomas and his wife Martha for their lives; then to their second son, John Sheriff. In 1674 he testified, calling his age 64. In 1675 he recorded a declaration:

"This is to notify all men whom it may concern, whereas there is promise of

LYMAN MAY PAINE,
At Amherst College,
Class of 1872.

matrimony betwixt Thomas Hazard and Martha Sheriff, yet I, the aforesaid Thomas Hazard, do take the same Martha Sheriff for her own person without having anything to do with her estate, or anything that is hers for matter of goods, etc.''

His will dated Nov. 13, 1676, makes his wife exx. and gives her 30 acres in Portsmouth for life as declared in deed to Thomas Sheriff dated Dec. 10, 1666, by which said Thomas Hazard was to have for life and then to my beloved yoke fellow Martha Hazard. He also gives wife all moveable and immovable estate, as housing, goods, cattle and chattels; to son Robert 1s., to daus. Hannah Wilcox and Martha Potter 1s. Children:

Children.

Robert	b. 1635	d. 1710	m. Mary Brownell
Elizabeth			m. Geo. Lawton
Hannah			m. Stephen Wilcox
Martha			m. Ichabod Potter
			2d Benj. Mowry

Martha Hazard, dau. of Thomas and Martha Hazard, after the death of her first husband to whom she had borne four children, married Benjamin Mowry and bore him four children.

Robert Hazard was born in England 1635 and came to R. I. with his father. He was a deputy in 1664 and juror and commissioner in Providence in 1670. He was a surveyor and the court at Plymouth, Oct. 31, 1667, ordered in reference to a controversy between the English and Indians about bounds in Dartmouth that in case Robert Hazard of R. I. may be procured, he should run the line, etc. He bought 500 acres in Kingston in 1671 and removed there in 1695.

He was on committee in 1676 to appoint keepers for Indians above twelve years of age in custody; also to procure boats for the colony's defense for the present and there were to be four boats with five or six men in each; also to make a list of all inhabitants on the island, English, Negroes and Indians; and to take account how all persons are provided with corn, guns, powder, shot and lead; also to take charge of a barrel of powder and cause two great guns to be set on carriages and fitted for service.

His estate was divided by agreement of his heirs without proving his will.

He married Mary, dau. of Thomas and Ann Brownell of Portsmouth, R. I., who lived to the age of one hundred years.

Children.

Thomas	b. 1660	d. 1746	m. Susanna Nichols
George		d. 1743	m. Penelope Arnold
Stephen		d. 1727	m. Elizabeth Helme
Martha		d. 1753	m. Thomas Wilcox
Daughter			m. Edward Wilcox
Robert		d. 1718	m. Amey ....
Jeremiah	b. 1675 Mar. 25	d. Feby. 2 1768	m. Sarah Smith
Mary	b. 1676	d. 1722	m. John Robinson
Hannah			m. Jeffrey Champlin

Jeremiah Hazard was born Mar. 25, 1675. He m. Sarah, dau. of Jeremiah Smith and Mary Gereardy, and d. Feby. 2, 1768. He sold land to Wm. Browning, Apl. 18, 1707.

Children.

Mary	b. Mch. 16 1699	d. March 27 1771	
Ann	b. Feby. 28 1701	d. Apl. 1 1771	m. John Browning
Robert	b. Apl. 11 1703	d. Oct. 8 1789	m. Patience Northrup
Sarah	b. Jany. 11 1706	d. Feby. 19 1796	m. Robert Morey
Martha	b. Oct. 9 1708	d. Aug. 24 1771	
Hannah	b. Apl. 1714	d. Dec. 17 1801	m.. ..... Watson
Susannah	b. May 1716	d. Nov. 20 1780	m. ..... Smith

Ann Hazard, dau. of Jeremiah Hazard and Sarah Smith, was born in Kingston, R. I., Feb. 28, 1701, and died, Apl. 1, 1771. She m. John Browning Apl. 21, 1721 and bore him ten children.

Sarah Hazard, dau. of Jeremiah Hazard and Sarah Smith was born in Kingston, R. I., Jany. 11, 1706 and died Feby. 19, 1796. She m. Oct. 24, 1728, Robert Morey and bore him at least one child.

Thomas Brownell of Portsmouth, R. I., appears first as witness to the will of John Walker in 1647 and the same year is appointed Water Bailey. He was commissioner in 1655-61-62-63. He sold 35 acres to Thomas Lawton Apl. 4, 1658; was deputy in 1664. Ann Brownell, his widow and executrix, exchanged land with William Brenton Nov. 6, 1665, fulfilling contract made by her husband before his decease.

Children.

Mary	b. 1639	d. 1739 Jany. 12	m. Robert Hazard
Sarah		d. 1676 Sept. 6	m. Gideon Freeborn
Martha	b. 1643 May	d. 1744 Feby. 15	m. Jeremiah Wait 2d Charles Dyer
George	b. 1646	d. 1718	m. Susanna Pearce
William		d. 1715	m. Sarah Smiton
Thomas		d. 1732	m. Mary Pearce
Robert		d. 1728	m. Mary .....
Ann		d. 1747	m. Joseph Wilbur

Mary Brownell, born in 1639, m. Robert Hazard and died Jany. 12, 1739 having borne nine children.

John Smith lived in Conanicut and Portsmouth (Prudence Island) R. I. His wife Margaret, on May 5, 1664, having been fined £5 by the last court of Trials, presented a petition to the Assembly for the court's favor and mercy in remitting the fine, and said fine was remitted.

John Smith, William Allen and John Snook were witnesses to a deed dated Aug. 19, 1673 by John Paine of Boston of land on Prudence Island, bounded partly by land of John Smith. He died in 1677, and on Oct. 24, 1677 his widow and executrix Margaret recovered £25 in money and £37, 10s. in county pay in a suit against John Paine. On June 12, 1678 Margaret Smith's former sentence of being incapable of giving evidence in any case and thereby stands as a perjured person is remitted, null and void.

Children:

John	b.	d. 1730	m. Phillis Gereardy
Jeremiah	b.	d. 1720	m. Mary Gereardy
Mary	b.		m. Benj. Clarke
Hannah	b.		m. Joseph Case
David	b.	d. 1707	

Jeremiah Smith was married at Warwick, R. I. Jany. 2, 1672 to Mary Gereardy. He was made freeman in 1675 and was taxed 4s. at Portsmouth in 1680, was constable in 1688, and in 1696 with his brother John signed an agreement about the ferry at Boston Neck in Kingstown. With his brother John he was granted the privilege of a ferry at Boston Neck by the Assembly for seven years at £4 per year,—and all general officers, Justices, Deputies and Jurymen, and the post when on public concern, to be carried free. He was a Justice of the Peace in 1709. He bought 300 acres at Pettaconsett Jany. 9, 1710 for £500. His will, dated Mar. 19, 1716, was proved Apl. 11, 1720, naming his wife Mary and his sons Ephraim and Ebenezer as executors, and giving to his wife the whole income of his lands for life and his negro woman Rachel and negro girl,—to eldest son John 300 acres in Kingstown to him and his male heirs forever, and in default thereof to his female heirs,—to sons Ephraim and Ebenezer all right in Boston Neck and the ferry equally,—to eldest dau. Sarah Hazard £50 and a silver cup,—to 2d dau. Mary Congdon £50 and negro girl Maria and a silver cup.—to dau. Deliverance Reynolds £100 and a silver cup, to eldest son John £4 per year for life, also 2 cows and 2 sheep.—to son Ebenezer £100 to build a house.

Inventory: 10 oxen, 25 cows, 2 mares, old horse, colt, 3 steers, a 3-year old bull, 11 yearlings, 672 sheep and lambs, 5 hogs, 22 shoats, negro man Will £60, negro boy Primus (2 years old) £15, negro boy Pedro (3½ years old) £25, negro girl Violet (2 months old) £5, negro woman Rachel £40, negro girl Maria £50, negro girl Demmis £30, feather bed, 4 flock beds, 3 wheels, loom, pewter, cider mill, his part of ferry house £25, etc.

Children.

John, Ephraim, Ebenezer, Sarah, Mary and Deliverance.

Sarah Smith, dau. of Jeremiah Smith and Mary Gereardy, was born Apl. 1678 and married Jeremiah Hazard. She bore him seven children and died March 12, 1765.

John Gereardy was of Dutch parentage. He settled in Warwick, R. I. and was recorded as inhabitant June 5, 1648. He sold land to Stukely Wescott Mar. 1, 1652, and bought deer skins from the Dutch May 16, 1654. He was made freeman 1655. He and two others were allowed £3:2:6 by the Assembly, May 5, 1664, for bringing an Indian to prison from Warwick to Newport. He married Renewed, dau. of John and Mary Sweet and died in 1681?

Children.

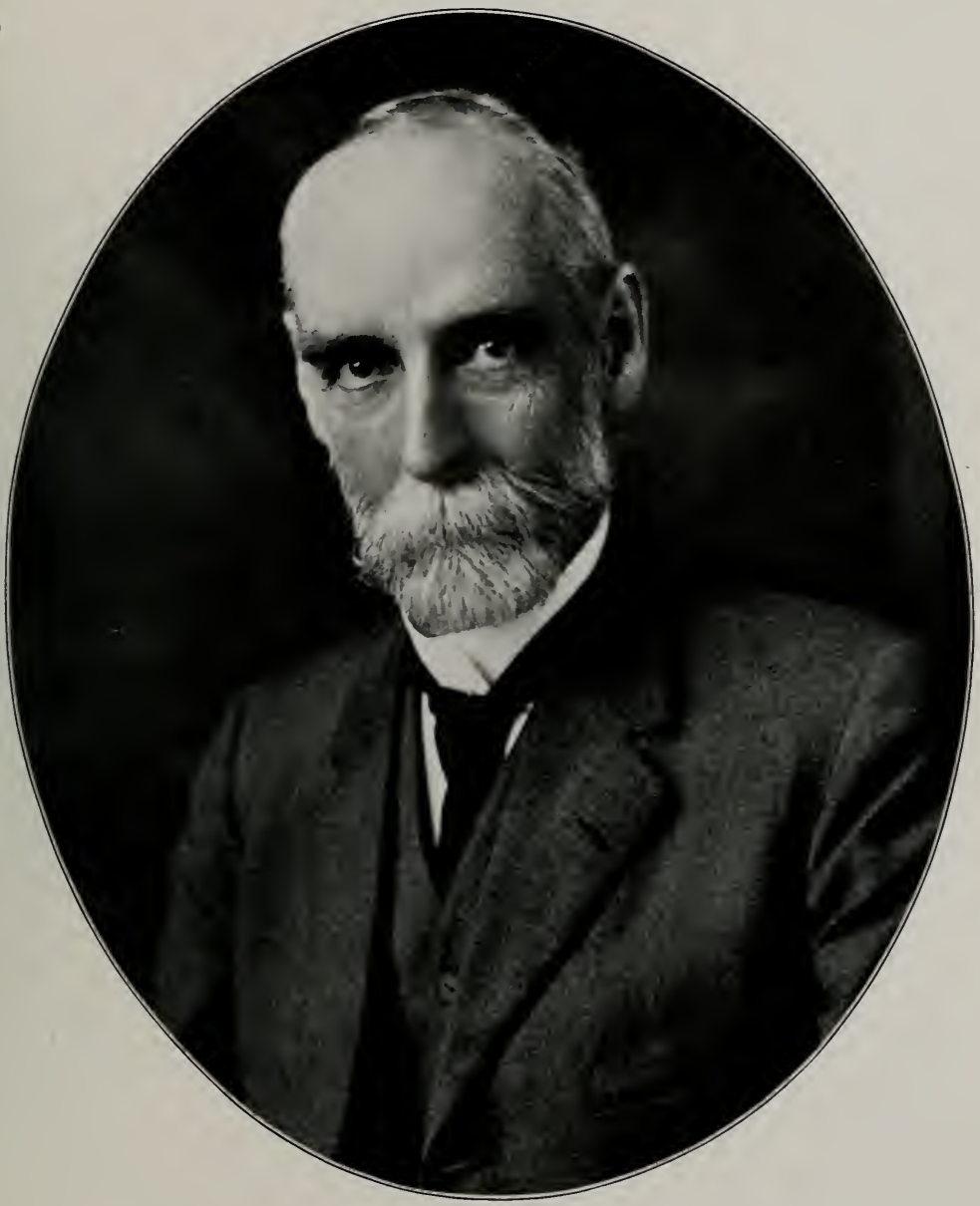
Mary	b. ab. 1650	d. 1722	m. Jeremiah Smith
John			m. 2nd, Deliverance, wid. of John Corp
Phillis		d. 1729	m. John Smith

Mary Gereardy, dau. of John Gereardy and Renewed Sweet, was born about 1650 in Warwick, R. I., and was married Jany. 2, 1672 to Jeremiah Smith, and bore him six children. She died in 1722.

John Sweet and Mary his wife lived in Salem. In 1632 he had land near to Capt. Endicott's. June 6, 1637, he was prosecuted by the grand jury for shooting a wolf dog of Col. Endicott in the yard of the latter and was fined five pounds for the offense. The fine was remitted. This may have been his son. In 1637 he had a grant of land in Providence. His widow also had a grant of land after his death in 1637 and returning to Salem had a grant there. They had three children: John, who m. Elizabeth—and d. 1677; James b. 1622 d. 1695 m. Mary Greene; Renewed, who m. John Gereardy and d. 1681. Mary Sweet m. second, Ezekiel Holliman who changed the name of her dau. Meribah to Renewed. Rev. Hugh Peters of Salem, martyr with Sir Harry Vane at the Restoration in 1660 wrote to the church at Dorchester that she (wid. Mary) and certain others had "the great censure passed upon them in this our church" and that "they wholly refused to hear the church, denying it and all the churches in the Bay to be true churches, etc." By her will 1681 July 31 she gives to son-in-law John Gereardy and dau. Renewed his wife, both formerly of Warwick, now of Providence, all interest in house, lot, meadow and upland in Warwick. Their daughter—

Renewed Sweet was born about 1625. She m. John Gereardy about 1648 and bore him three children.

GENEVA CARR PAINE,
1910.



LYMAN MAY PAINE,
1914.

Nathaniel Browning bought of John Roome a house and two lots containing eight acres in Warwick, R. I., in 1645 for £3 in wampum. He married about 1652 Sarah, dau. of William and Mary Freeborn. He was made freeman in Portsmouth, R. I. in 1655.

Children.

William	b.	d. 1730	m. Rebecca Wilbur; 2nd, Sarah
Jane	b.		m. James Sweet

William Browning, son of Nathaniel Browning and Sarah Freeborn, was born about 1660. He was made freeman in 1684. He sold twenty acres of land to Robert Fish on Feby. 25, 1688, his wife Rebecca and uncle Gideon Freeborn joining in the deed. He died in 1730 and his wife Sarah the same year. His will, dated Jany. 12, 1730, was proved Feby. 8, 1730.

Inventory £1199:16:7, viz. 61 oz. silver £24:8; wearing apparel, cane, gloves, and belt £19:2; bond £61:17:5; riding horse, negro woman £80, pair oxen, 57 sheep, 9 cows, 5 horse kind, and 7 swine.

His first wife Rebecca was dau. of Samuel Wilbur and Hannah Porter and seems to have been living in 1712.

Children.

Samuel	b. Feby. 9, 1688		m. Mercy
Hannah	b. July 16, 1691		m. William Knowles
William	b. Sept. 29, 1693	d. Feby. 11, 1773	m. Mary Freelove; 2nd, Mary Wilkinson
John	b. Mar. 4, 1696	d. 1777	m. Ann Hazard
Sarah	b. April, 1698		m. Eleazer Kelly

William Browning, son of William Browning and Rebecca Wilbur, was born at Kingstown, R. I. Sept. 29, 1693. He was married Dec. 7, 1721 by Wm. Sanford, J. P. to Mary Freelove who died after the birth of one son, and he married second Aug. 5, 1728, Mary, dau. of William and Dinah Wilkinson. He died Feby. 11, 1773, leaving a will dated June 19, 1770, which was probated March 8, 1773. He makes his son William executor and gives to wife Mary the use of his house and three acres of land "where I live" and of household goods and two of my negroes, while widow; also one fifth of the rest of personal property, except farming tools, and to be provided yearly with 30 bushels of Indian corn, 4 bushels of wheat, 200 pounds of beef, 150 lbs. pork, 40 lbs. wool, 20 lbs. flax and 15 cords firewood, and 3 cows kept for her and a gentle beast to ride whenever she have occasion; to son William the homestead, except 100 acres, and one half the farming tools; to son Wilkinson 7 ac. of meadow and negro boy Abraham; to William, John, Ephraim, Anne and Ruth, children of son John, deceased, land in Richmond; to son Joseph 100 ac. of homestead, 148 ac. in Charlestown and half farming tools; to dau. Dinah Champlin one fifth of personal property, except farming utensils and household goods and one fourth of household goods after wife is done; to daus. Ruth Browning and Tabitha Gardner and to the five children of dau. Mary Browning deceased, viz. Robert, Thomas, William, Mary and Anne, like legacies.

Inventory: £1279:15:2¾, viz. wearing apparel £15:12:9, old gun, keg of wine, cash £598:4:4¾, 89 sheep, swine, sorrel horse, 14 cows, 2 pr. oxen, 2 pr. steers, heifer, 8 young cattle, old mare, colt, negro Bristol £30; Abram £30; boy Caesar £37; farming and carpentering tools, etc.

Children.

William	b. Nov. 28, 1724		m. Elizabeth Trip
Wilkinson	b. July 14, 1731		m. Susanna Hazard
John	b. July 26, 1733		m. Ann Browning
Mary	b. June 10, 1735		m. Thomas Browning
Dinah	b. Sept. 10, 1736		m. ..... Champlin
Joseph	b.		m. Mary Champlin in 1761
Ruth	b.	d. Sept. 10, 1828	m. Jeremiah Browning
Tabitha	b.		m. ..... Gardiner
Anne	b.		m. Henry Knowles, 1791

John Browning, son of William Browning and Rebecca Wilbur, was born Mar. 4, 1696. He married Apl. 21, 1721 Ann, dau. of Jeremiah Hazard and Sarah Smith. He died early in 1777 leaving a will dated Aug. 23, 1770, which was probated Apl. 14, 1777. He names his son Jeremiah as executor and gives to gr. sons Thomas and William, sons of son Thomas, deceased, all lands in South Kingstown, being part of homestead, about 100 ac., and 14 ac. of salt marsh in Charlestown; to son Jeremiah, dau. Hannah Frink, dau. Sarah Stanton, son John and son Ephraim six shillings each; to gr. daus. Temperance and Abigail Frink a bed; to six children the rest of my estate, viz. to Jeremiah a whole share, to Sarah Stanton a quarter share and to Martha Powers, Ann Browning, Mary Champlin and Eunice Clark a whole share each. Inventory £106:6:4, viz. wearing apparel £7:10; loom, Bible, etc.

Children.

Thomas	b.		m. Mary Browning.
Jeremiah	b.		m. Ruth Browning
Hannah	b.		m. Jedediah Frink
Sarah			m. .....Stanton
John	b. Nov. 15, 1742	Eunice Williams;	m. Sarah Davis; 2nd, 3d, Elizabeth Ross
Ephraim	b. Mar. 1746		m. Susanna Davis
Martha	b.		m. ..... Powers
Ann	b.		m. John Browning
Mary	b.		m. ..... Champlin
Eunice	b.		m. ..... Clark

Ruth Browning, dau. of William Browning and Mary Wilkinson was born about 1740, m. her cousin Jeremiah Browning about 1760 and died Sept. 10, 1828, having borne seven children.

Jeremiah Browning, son of John Browning and Ann Hazard, was born in South Kingstown probably about 1736. He married his cousin Ruth, dau. of William Browning and Mary Wilkinson, about 1760, and was by occupation a farmer. He died of sunstroke July 4, 1811. A silver table spoon marked $_{J.}{}^{B}{}_{R.}$ is a daily reminder of their union.

Children.

Jeremiah	b.		m. Sarah Morey
Samuel	b.		m. Elizabeth Morey
John	b.		m. Abigail Swan
Ruth	b. Mar. 14, 1769	d. Aug. 25, 1838	m. Robert Morey
Eunice	b.		m. Ephraim Browning
Sally	b.		m. George Sheffield
Polly	b.		m. Daniel Sherman

Ruth Browning, dau. of Jeremiah and Ruth Browning, was born Mar. 14, 1769. She married May 14, 1786 Robert Morey of Stonington and moved with him to Lisbon, Conn. to the farm where her great granddaughter, Geneva Carr, was born. She died Aug. 25, 1838 and was buried on the farm opposite the house, but later her body was removed to the cemetery in Jewett City. She was the mother of five children.

MY FAMILY, JULY 4TH, 1913.
Princeton, Illinois.

William Freeborn embarked in the "Francis" Apl. 30, 1634 from Ipswich, Eng., bound for Boston, Mass., aged 40, with his wife, Mary, aged 33, and daus. Mary, 7, and Sarah, 2. He was one of the seventy-five named Nov. 20, 1637 to deliver up all guns, pistols, etc., because "the opinions of Mr. Wheelwright and Mrs. Hutchinson have seduced and led into dangerous errors many of the people here in New England."

He departed with many others to Rhode Island, and was one of the nineteen who organized at Portsmouth Mar. 7, 1638 under the following compact:

"We whose names are underwritten do hereby solemnly, in the presence of Jehovah, incorporate ourselves into a Bodie Politick and, as he shall help, will submit our persons, lives and estates unto our Lord Jesus Christ, the King of Kings and Lord of Lords, and to all those perfect and most absolute laws of his given us in his holy word of truth to be guided and judged thereby."

Mar. 12, 1638 the Gen. Ct. of Mass. ordered summons to go out for him and others to appear (if they be not gone before) at the next court to answer such things as shall be objected. In 1639 he was granted a lot in Portsmouth on condition that he build within a year. He was made freeman Mar. 16, 1641, was chosen constable in 1642 and commissioner in 1657. He died Apl. 28, 1670 and his wife May 3, 1670, as appears on the Quaker records.

Children:

Mary	b. 1627		m. Clement Weaver
Sarah	b. 1632	d. Apl. 23, 1670	m. Nathaniel Browning
Gideon	b.	d. Feby. 28, 1720	m. Sarah Brownell, 2nd, Mary Boomer, widow of John Lawton

Sarah Freeborn, dau. of William and Mary Freeborn, was born in England in 1632. She was married about 1652 to Nathaniel Browning, and received that year a grant of land from her father. She had two children, and died Apl. 23, 1670.

Samuel Wilbur (Wilbor, Wilbore, Willbore, Wildbore, Wildboare) lived in Boston, Portsmouth, R. I. and Taunton and died Sept. 29, 1656.

1633, Mar. 4 he was made freeman and

1633, Dec. 1 he was admitted to church with his wife Ann (dau. of Thos. Bradford.)

1634, Nov. 10 he was Assessor.

1637, Nov. 20 he was one of those disarmed on account of the Wheelwright-Hutchinson heresy.

1638, Mar. 7 at Portsmouth he was one of the signers of the agreement for a Bodie Politicke.

1638, June 27, he was Clerk of the Train Band.

1639, Jany. 24 he was Constable.

1641, Mar. 16 he was made freeman.

1644, he was Sergeant.

1645, Nov. 29, he was received into church in Boston, having returned with wife Elizabeth.

1648, May 2, he deposed that when he married the widow of Thos. Lechford he never received anything of his estate "no not so much as his said wife's wearing apparel."

At time of making his will, which is dated Apl. 30, 1656, he was living in Taunton, and also had a house in Boston.

His will was proved Nov. 1, 1656, and is recorded in both Mass. and Plymouth Colony. His wife Elizabeth and son Shadrach are named as executors. He gives to his wife all moveables in house, all sheep and lambs, a mare and a colt; to his eldest son Samuel, lands at R. I., debts due from Richard Smith, sheep due from Henry Bull, cow in hands of James Babcock, with rent of said cattle, also 500 lbs. of iron, etc.

Inventory: £282:19:6, viz. books 16s., bedding, wearing apparel, pewter, ammunition, still, horse, 10 cattle, yearling heifer, 3 calves, 2 swine, dwelling house and land £40, house and land given son Joseph £10:12, debts due £51:10:8, interest in iron works at Taunton £25:10, money £1:6.

Children:

Samuel	b.	d. 1679	m. Hannah Porter
Joseph	b.	d. 1691	m. Elizabeth Deam
Shadrach	b.	d. 1698	m. Hannah

Samuel Wilbur was born about 1633, lived in Portsmouth, R. I. and died in 1679.

1646, Feby. 4 he was ordered to run his fence straight at the upper end of his lot (Mistaken for his father).

1655, he was freeman.

1656-58-59-60-62-63 he was Commissioner.

1657, Jany. 20, he and others bought Pettaquamscott.

1662, Sept. 29, he and others were complained of by Ninecraft and other Indians for pretending title to Point Judith.

1664-65-69-70 he was Deputy.

1665-66-67-68-69-77-78 he was Assistant.

1667, Aug. 10, he enlisted in the troop of horse.

1671, Oct. 14, he deeded 500 acres to his dau. Hannah, wife of Latham Clarke.

1676, he was Captain, and on Aug. 24, 1676 he was member of Court Martial at Newport for the trial of certain Indians charged with being engaged in King Philip's designs. Several were sentenced to be executed.

His will dated Aug. 21, 1678 was proved Nov. 7, 1710 and names wife Hannah and son John as executors. He gives to his wife all property in R. I. for life, and then to his son John; to dau. Elizabeth all land in Point Judith except 100 acres to his youngest dau. Rebecca; to dau. Mary my share in 1000 acres in Narragansett country; to dau. Rebecca 250 acres in Narragansett. He married Hannah, dau. of John and Margaret Porter, about 1655 and had children:

Abigail	m. Caleb Arnold
Hannah	m. Latham Clarke
Elizabeth	m. Morris Freelove
Mary	m. Samuel Forman
Rebecca	m. William Browning

Rebecca Wilbur was born about 1665. She married William Browning, and died before her husband, having borne five children.

John Porter lived in Roxbury, Boston, Portsmouth and Kingstown, R. I. He married Margaret Odding, a widow.

1633, Nov. 5 he and wife Margaret were church members.

1637, Nov. 20, he and others were ordered to deliver up all guns, pistols, swords, powder, shot, etc.

1638, Mar. 7 he and eighteen others signed the agreement for a Bodie Politicke at Portsmouth, R. I.

1640, 41, 42, 43, 44, 50, 64 he was Assistant.

1657, Jan'y 20 he with others made Pettaquamscott purchase.

1658, 59, 60, 61 he was Commissioner.

1665, May 3 at Kingstown, his wife Margaret petitioned the Assembly, complaining that her said husband did not give suitable care, and that he is gone from her, leaving her in such a necessitous state that unavoidably she is brought to a near dependence upon her children for her daily support to her very great grief of heart. The court, having a deep sense upon their hearts of the sad condition which this poor ancient matron is by this means reduced into, enacted that all estate, real and personal, of John Porter in this jurisdiction is secured, etc., until he hath settled a competent estate upon his aged wife.

1665, June 27, he was relieved from restraint, having settled on his wife for life such an estate as doth fully satisfy her. She died soon thereafter and he married, second, Herodias (Horod), divorcee of Geo. Gardiner, to whom she had borne eight children, and previously widow of John Hicks.

On May 11, 1658 Horod Gardiner "being the mother of many children, came with her Babe sucking at her Breast from Newport to Weymouth to deliver her religious Testimony, for which she was hurried to Boston before your Gov. John Endicott, who, after he had entertained her with much abusive Language, committed her, and the girl Mary Stanton, who came with her to help bear the child, to Prison and Ordered them to be whipped with Ten Lashes apiece, which was cruelly laid on their Naked Bodies with a three-fold-knotted-whip of cords and then were continued Fourteen days longer in Prison." "After the Savage, Inhuman and Bloody Execution on her of your Cruelty aforesaid, she kneeled down and prayed the Lord to Forgive you." (Bishop's New England Judged.)

1671, May 19 John Porter took oath of allegiance. The same year he and his wife Horod deeded 200 acres in Narragansett to her son William Gardiner.

John Porter died in 1674, leaving at least one child, Hannah.

Hannah Porter, dau. of John and Margaret Porter, was born about 1633 and married Samuel Wilbur. On Feby. 13, 1712 she confirmed her husband's will to her three youngest daughters, Elizabeth, Mary and Rebecca. She died April 6, 1722 and administration of her estate was granted to Josiah Arnold. Inventory: £143:14:9.

DEE HOWARD NORTON,

RUTH PAINE NORTON,

My Daughter and her Husband.

ADDITIONAL ANCESTRY OF DOROTHY HOWARD NORTON AND EMILY RUTH NORTON.

James Smith[6] (Ebenezer[5] Ebenezer[4] James[3] Joshua[2] James[1]) b. Aug. 22, 1764, d. Apl. 16, 1838, m. Feby. 1, 1786 Martha Howard, Williamstown, Vt. Children:

Pamela b. June 17, 1788.

Alby b. Feby. 7, 1790, d. Mar. 17, 1841, m. Sally Hyde (b. Jany. 10, 1788, d. June 19, 1855).

Two sons b. Feby. 1, 1792, died early.

David b. Jany. 11, 1793, drowned Feby 27, 1824.

Mary b. March 11, 1795 d. Feby. 27, 1831 m. Moses Ordway Oct. 12, 1823. Child: David S. Ordway, Milwaukee, Wis.

Henrietta b. June 4, 1797 d. Feb. 22, 1843.

Daughter b. April 1, 1799 died early.

Martha b. April 1800.

Son b. June 1802.

Alice b. Feby. 3, 1804 d. Apl. 9, 1879 m. Isaac Delano.

Oramel b. Aug. 12, 1806, d. Jany. 4, 1844.

Caroline b. Aug. 12, 1808 d. Dec. 30, 1878 m. Benjamin Porter.

Wealthy b. June 7, 1810 d. Oct. 2, 1893 m. Lemmon Poole.

Child: Emma L. b. ———— m. —— Harrington. Children: Charles b. ———— Phyllis b. ———— Mabel E. b. ———— m. Wm. Coe Clark, Nov. 22 1900, Detroit, Mich.

Alby Smith m. Sally Hyde, Putney, Vt. removed to Princeton, Ill.

Children.

James H. b. May 5, 1815 d. June 18, 1879 m. July 5, 1845 Delia Alden b. Feb. 11, 1823 d. Aug. 14, 1897. Children:

Francis b. Apl. 18, 1846 d. Apl. 9, 1849.

Sarah b. Dec. 21, 1848 d. Aug. 24, 1849.

Charles Alden b. Nov. 8, 1852 d. Feb. 15, 1909 m. Mary Mack. Children:

Philip b. July 25, 1883 m. Leora Fenton. Delia b. Sep. 26, 1890. Katharine b. May 5, 1894.

Edward b. July 25, 1858 d. Dec. 21, 1860.

Emily b. March 24, 1818 d. Jany. 8, 1892 m. Chauncey D. Colton, *post.*

Edwin G. b. Mch. 20, 1821 d. Mar. 22, 1906 m. Lucy Ware.

Sarah b. June 7, 1823 d. June 27, 1897 m. Feby. 5, 1845 Richard DeArmond Harrison (b. Aug. 26 1815 d. Feby. 12, 1849). Children:

Emily A. b. Jany. 22, 1846 d. Feby. 19, 1848.

Richard DeArmond 2nd b. Nov. 29, 1848 m. Oct. 13, 1874, Ella, dau. of Henry Vallette Warren (b. Feby. 26, 1827 d. Mar. 16, 1906, m. Oct. 16, 1850) and Lurena Kendall (b. July 30, 1832 d. Apr. 4, 1914) r. Princeton, Ill. Children:

Family of Chauncey D. Colton.

ALICE, MRS. COLTON, ALBY,
BUEL, ADA, MR. COLTON.

Edwin Warren b. July 20, 1875.

Robert Hopkins b. July 30, 1878 m. June 27, 1906 Edith Howard b. Jany. 1, 1879. Children: Robert Howard b. May 25, 1908. Elizabeth b. June 10, 1911. Barbara b. July 19, 1913.

Richard DeArmond 3rd b. May 28, 1883 m. Oct. 15, 1910 Gladys Fisher b. Oct. 23, 1887. Children: Richard DeArmond 4th b. Apr. 4, 1912 Carolyn b. Dec. 23, 1913.

Ruth Kendall b. Apr. 5, 1889.

Sarah Smith m. second, Joel W. Hopkins. Child:
Martha Bell, b. ...., 1863, m. Mar. 3, 1898 Sidney Whitaker r. Granville, Ill. Children:

Sidney b. Mar. 13, 1899, John b. June 22, 1900. Joel b. Aug. 20, 1901. Sarah b. May 24, 1903. Wilhelmina b. Sept. 1, 1905. Richard b. Apr. 2, 1907.

David Howard b. June 10, 1828 d. March 21, 1863 m. Jany. 28, 1852 Fannie R. Smith (b. Nov. 7, 1823 d. Aug. 25, 1905). Children:
Lucy Hyde b. Oct. 29, 1853.
Howard b. Aug. 8, 1855 d. Jan. 12, 1912 m. Christine Hughes.
Manning b. Nov. 28, 1856 m. Anna Collar.
Alby b. Oct. 21, 1859 d. Sep. 13, 1897.
David b. Sept. 13, 1862 d. Nov. 1863.

Charles Davis b. Sept. 21, 1830 d. Aug. 17, 1848.

George Colton b. in Eng. about 1620 m. about 1644 Deborah Gardner of Hartford, Conn. She d. Sept. 5, 1689 in Springfield. He m. 2nd Lydia Wright, widow of John Lamb, John Norton and Lawrence Bliss. He d. Dec. 17, 1699. His son

Isaac b. Nov. 21, 1646, m. Mary Cooper, dau. of Thos Cooper. She was b. Oct. 15, 1651 d. Aug. 30, 1742 (m. 2nd Edward Stebbins). He d. at Longmeadow, Mass., Sept. 3, 1700. His son

George b. June 16, 1677 d. Aug. 6, 1760 m. Mary dau. of Luke Hitchcock Feby. 3, 1704. She d. Sept. 18, 1774. His son

Isaac b. Aug. 9, 1720 in Longmeadow d. Aug. 20 1800; was soldier in Revolution, m. Elizabeth Cooley; 2nd, Mercy Colton; 3d, Elizabeth Sears. Mercy Colton d. Oct. 4, 1760, was dau. of John Colton and Mercy Stebbins and mother of

Jonathan b. Feby. 28, 1758 at Springfield, Mass., m. Elizabeth Strong. She d. Oct. 17, 1841 in Gouverneur N. Y. He was soldier in Revolution in 2nd Conn. Reg., enlisting Apl. 27, 1777, died Jany. 9, 1778. His son

Jonathan Strong b. July 3, 1781 in Bolton, Conn., d. Princeton, Ill., Dec. 11, 1854 m. Betsey Danielson or Donaldson Nov. 15 1803. She was b. Feby. 20, 1784 in Monson, Mass., d. Oct. 4, 1846. His son

My Granddaughter,
DOROTHY HOWARD NORTON,
At Ten Months.

Chauncey Donaldson b. Aug. 29, 1810, in Gouverneur N. Y. d. Aug. 7, 1895 in Princeton, Ill. m. Emily Smith Jany. 12, 1837.

Children.

Elizabeth b. May 1, 1838 d. Oct. 25, 1866.

Asa Buel b. Feby. 22, 1841 d. Dec. 25, 1847.

Alby Smith b. Apl. 5, 1846 d. July 14, 1883 m. Oct. 20, 1881 Adelaide E. Waugh. Child:

Chauncey Cory b. Mar. 3, 1883 m. Sidney Hall.

Alice Hyde b. Nov. 27, 1849 d. March 25, 1891.

Buel Preston b. Mar. 23, 1852 d. Sep. 7, 1906 m. Dec. 24, 1883 Charlotte Zearing. Children:

Walter Z. b. 1885 July 27 d. Mar. 8 1888.

James Z. b. 1888 July 24.

Emily Z. b. 1892 Jany. 4 d. Aug. 3 1907.

Kingsley B. b. 1893 Aug. 30.

Sumner b. May 22, 1856 d. Oct. 5, 1857.

Ada b. June 26, 1859 m. June 24, 1886 Reeve Norton b. Oct. 20, 1859, son of David Egbert Norton (b. Feb. 25, 1819 d. Apr. 24, 1903) and Clarissa Reeve (b. May 4, 1828 d. Dec. 31, 1906, dau. of Lazarus Reeve and Nancy Wiswall). Children:

Dee Howard b. Oct. 22, 1887 m. Ruth Paine.

Alice Colton b. May 15, 1889 m. Edward Ernest Duesing, 1910, Aug. 24, r. Normal, Ill.

Children: Howard b. Dec. 23, 1911. Lewis Norton b. Sept. 20, 1914.

Mildred b. Oct. 17, 1896.

Merrill b. Feb. 16, 1900.

Dee Howard Norton m. Ruth Paine at Chicago Feby. 24, 1912.

Children.

Dorothy Howard b. May 19, 1913 at Princeton, Ill.

Emily Ruth b. May 7, 1914 at Princeton, Ill.

My Granddaughter,
EMILY RUTH NORTON,
At Five Months.

A PARTING WORD.

In the summer of 1897 it occurred to me that I ought to put on paper the names of my grandparents, so that my children need never confess their total ignorance of their ancestry and thereby be tempted to claim in later years that they were self-made. A few names written down naturally suggested the possibility of more, and so the idea grew by what it fed on until the Atlantic Ocean became my Ultima Thule. While I have followed two or three lines across the water, that was no part of the original plan. In fact the work has been done without any plan, and without any purpose to put the accumulation of material into book form until quite recently. Nearly all the data was collected at odd intervals, prior to 1900, from printed genealogies and town histories found in the Newberry Library and the Chicago Public Library. No great amount of original research is preserved herein, and much of the text is in the language of others.

Recently some of my near-of-kin have urged me to put in permanent form the results of my pastime, and so to please them, and perhaps myself, I have asked the aid of a printer and publisher to assist me in building my ancestral monument.

I have enjoyed with such exquisite pleasure the gathering of the material included in this volume that I sometimes feel as if I had wronged my posterity by depriving them of the chance to explore the same fields and make the same discoveries. But, as my children have twice as many ancestors as I, and my grandchildren four times as many, possibly they will not resent my excursions into antiquity.

While preparing my copy for the press I have cherished the thought that some, perhaps many, of my kindred and friends will appreciate and admire this by-product of my idle hours, and I have also felt a growing confidence in the approbation of generations yet unborn.

I am so conscious of the numberless imperfections, inaccuracies and mistakes in the book and so confident that I could, with a little more research and a little more time, correct many of the errors and add much material of equal or greater interest, that I hesitate to lock the forms and write "Finis."

On the other hand, so many of my kin, who would have been greatly interested in the book, have passed away since I began the work, that I am impelled to cease my search and show the results, if my contemporary kindred are to share with me the pleasure of looking at the lines of our descent.

And now, my book, go forth and give my kindred a better knowledge of their kindred and preserve for future generations this feeble and unworthy tribute to the memory of my beloved father and mother.

LYMAN MAY PAINE.

4224 Langley Ave.
Chicago, Ill., Nov. 2, 1914.

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21319 1106

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

OCT 2 3 2009		

Brigham Young University